

# The Role of Drug and Alcohol Abuse in Domestic Violence and Its Treatment: Dade County's Domestic Violence Court Experiment

### Appendices to the Final Report

by John S. Goldkamp

with
Doris Weiland
Mark Collins
and
Michael White

June 1996

The research described in this report was funded by the National Institute of Justice, U. S. Department of Justice under grant #93-IJ-CX-0028. The State Justice Institute contributed funding to the final portion of the research. The points of view expressed in this document are the authors' own and do not represent the official positions of any of the participating Dade County officials, the State Justice Institute or the National Institute of Justice of the U. S. Department of Justice.

#### CRIME AND JUSTICE RESEARCH INSTITUTE

520 North Delaware Avenue, Suite 600 Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19123 (215) 627-3766

PROPERTY OF

National Criminal Justice Reference Service (NCJRS), Box 6000
Rockville, MD 20849-6000



## The Role of Drug and Alcohol Abuse in Domestic Violence and Its Treatment: Dade County's Domestic Violence Court Experiment

#### Appendices to the Final Report

by John S. Goldkamp

with
Doris Weiland
Mark Collins
and
Michael White

June 1996

The research described in this report was funded by the National Institute of Justice, U. S. Department of Justice under grant #93-IJ-CX-0028. The State Justice Institute contributed funding to the final portion of the research. The points of view expressed in this document are the authors' own and do not represent the official positions of any of the participating Dade County officials, the State Justice Institute or the National Institute of Justice of the U. S. Department of Justice.

520 North Delaware Avenue, Suite 600 Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19123 (215) 627-3766 · · 

.

#### **APPENDIX A**

Supplemental Tables for the Descriptive Analysis of Samples in the Baseline and Experimental Studies of The Dade County Domestic Violence Court

Table A1 Attributes of Domestic Violence Defendants/Respondents in Cases Entering Dade County Courts, March 15 - April 15, 1994 (Phase 1) and of Domestic Violence Divertees and Probationers Assigned to Treatment at Advocate Program by Domestic Violence Court, June 9, 1994 - February 28, 1995 (Phase 2)

		P	nase 1:	Baseline	<u> </u>		Pha	ase 2: I	Experime	ent
	Ci		Misder		Felo	onv	Exp. (		Control	
Variables	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	.%
Demographics										
Defendant's age at time of offense						į				
Total	130	100.0	327	100.0	127	100.0	199	100.0	139	100.0
20 or younger	10	7.7	18	5.5	7	5.5	2	1.0	2	1.4
21 - 25	18	13.8	52	15.9	30	23.6	18	9.0	24	17.3
26 - 30	29	22.3	71	21.7	29	22.8	39	19.6	31	22.3
31 - 35	27	20.8	70	21.4	23	18.1	49	24.6	25	18.0
36 - 40	24	18.5	54	16.5	19	15.0	37	18.6	23	16.5
41 - 50	16	12.3	44	13.5	10	7.9	40	20.1	26	18.7
51 - 60	5	3.8	14	4.3	7	5.5	9	4.5	4	2.9
Over 60	1	0.8	4	1.2	2	1.6	5	2.5	4	2.9
Median age	32		32		30		34		32	
Defendant's ethnicity/race	1.65	100.0	246	100.0			•••			460.0
Total	165	100.0	346	100.0	131	100.0	209	100.0	140	100.0
White	27	16.4	68	19.7	24	18.3	27	12.9	16	11.4
African American	67	40.6	155	44.8	72	55.0	69	33.0	53	37.9
Asian American	1	0.6	1	0.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Other	0	0.0	2	0.6	1	0.8	0	0.0	0	0.0
White/Hispanic	70	42.4	117	33.8	30	22.9	106	50.7	64	45.7
Black/Hispanic	0	0.0 0.0	3	0.9 0.0	4	3.1 0.0	7	3.3	6	4.3
Other/Hispanic	U	0.0	U	0.0	U	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.7
Victim's age										
Total .	92	100.0	248	100.0	102	100.0	168	100.0	108	100.0
10 or younger	0	0.0	1	0.4	1	1.0	0	0.0	1	0.9
11 - 20	6	6.5	23	9.3	14	13.7	8	4.8	10	9.3
21 - 25	18	19.6	40	16.1	23	22.5	26	15.5	17	15.7
26 - 30	22	23.9	50	20.2	17	16.7	34	20.2	19	17.6
31 - 35	18	19.6	48	19.4	19	18.6	36	21.4	12	11.1
36 - 40	17	18.5	44	17.7	11	10.8	28	16.7	20	18.5
41 - 50	7	7.6	31	12.5	10	9.8	24	14.3	17	15.7
51 - 60	3	3.3	3	1.2	4	3.9	9	5.4	9	8.3
Over 60	1 30	1.1	8 31	3.2	3	2.9	3	1.8	3	2.8
Median age	30		31	.0	29	.u 	32	.0	33	.5
Victim's ethnicity/race										
Total	133	100.0	212	100.0	113	100.0	171	100.0	136	100.0
White	20	15.0	37	17.5	18	15.9	29	17.0	17	12.5
African American	52	39.1	88	41.5	58	51.3	50	29.2	50	36.8
Asian American	0	0.0	3	1.4	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Other	2	1.5	0	0.0	1	0.9	0	0.0	0	0.0
White/Hispanic	59	44.4	82	38.7	33	29.2	85	49.7	67	49.3
Black/Hispanic	0	0.0	1	0.5	3	2.7	7	4.1	2	1.5
Other/Hispanic	0	0.0	1	0.5	0	0.0	0_	0.0	0	0.0

Table A1 Attributes of Domestic Violence Defendants/Respondents in Cases Entering Dade County Courts, March 15 - April 15, 1994 (Phase 1) and of Domestic Violence Divertees and Probationers Assigned to Treatment at Advocate Program by Domestic Violence Court, June 9, 1994 - February 28, 1995 (Phase 2) (continued)

		P	hase 1:	Baseline	<del></del>		Pha	se 2: E	xperime	nt
	Ci	vil	Misden	neanor	Felo	ony	Exp. C	Group	Control	Group
Variables	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Defendant/Victim Relationship										
Defendant and victim live together										
Total	86	100.0	255	100.0	82	100.0	191	100.0	122	100.0
No	31	36.0	20	7.8	8	9.8	18	9.4	9	7.4
Yes	55	64.0	235	92.2	74	90.2	173	90.6	113	92.6
Defendant's relationship to victim										
Total	162	100.0	339	100.0	129	100.0	205	100.0	140	100.0
Spouse	59	36.4	130	38.3	30	23.3	103	50.2	59	42.1
Ex-spouse	10	6.2	10	2.9	4	3.1	4	2.0	2	1.4
Boy/girlfriend	21	13.0	114	33.6	35	27.1	84	41.0	32	22.9
Ex-boy/girlfriend	38	23.5	36	10.6	25	19.4	9	4.4	10	7.1
Parent	2	1.2	5	1.5	4	3.1	2	1.0	6	4.3
Child	2	1.2	6	1.8	6	4.7	0	0.0	11	7.9
Other relative	6	3.7	19	5.6	16	12.4	1	0.5	11	7.9
Other relationship	24	14.8	19	5.6	9	7.0	2	1.0	9	6.4
Number of children in common										
(defendant and victim)										
Total	165	100.0	340	100.0	130	100.0	208	100.0	140	100.0
None	81	49.1	207	60.9	104	80.0	130	62.5	82	58.6
One	41	24.8	58	17.1	11	8.5	34	16.3	26	18.6
Two	28	17.0	41	12.1	6	4.6	19	9.1	17	12.1
Three or more	14	8.5	31	9.1	3	2.3	24	11.5	14	10.0
Number unknown	1	0.6	3	0.9	6	4.6	1	0.5	1	0.7
Number of other children in house										
Total	165	100.0	340	100.0	130	100.0	208	100.0	140	100.0
None	142	86.1	292	85.9	110	84.6	176	84.6	123	87.9
One	10	6.1	17	4.9	10	7.7	15	7.2	9	6.4
Two	10	6.1	11	3.2	0	0.0	8	3.8	4.	2.9
Three or more	0	0.0	9	2.6	3	2.3	8	3.8	2	1.4
Number unknown	3	1.8	11	3.2	7	5.4	1	0.5	2	1.4
Children present at incident										
Total	167	100.0	346	100.0	131	100.0	210	100.0	140	100.0
No information	66	39.5	103	29.8	17	13.0	39	18.6	31	22.1
Not present	7	4.2	18	5.2	3	2.3	17	8.1	9	6.4
Present	26	15.6	50	14.5	20	15.3	45	21.4	27	19.3
No children	68	40.7	175	50.6	91	69.5	109	51.9	73	52.1

Table A1 Attributes of Domestic Violence Defendants/Respondents in Cases Entering Dade County Courts, March 15 - April 15, 1994 (Phase 1) and of Domestic Violence Divertees and Probationers Assigned to Treatment at Advocate Program by Domestic Violence Court, June 9, 1994 - February 28, 1995 (Phase 2) (continued)

				Baseline					Experim	
	Ci		Misden		Felo	-	Exp. (	-	Control	-
Variables	N	%	N	%	N	%	N_	%	N	<u>%</u>
Children harmed at incident										
Total	167	100.0	346	100.0	131	100.0	210	100.0	140	100.0
No information	81	48.5	121	35.0	30	22.9	47	22.4	41	29.3
Not harmed	8	4.8	22	6.4	6	4.6	31	14.8	15	10.7
Harmed	3	1.8	10	2.9	1	0.8	6	2.9	2	1.4
Children not present	7	4.2	18	5.2	3	2.3	17	8.1	9	6.4
No children	68	40.7	175	50.6	91	69.5	109	51.9	73	52.1
Defendant's gender										
Total	167	100.0	346	100.0	131	100.0	210	100.0	140	100.0
Male	127	76.0	315	91.0	111	84.7	210	100.0	140	100.0
Female	40	24.0	31	9.0	20	15.3	0	0.0	0	0.0
Victim's gender										
Total	166	100.0	344	100.0	131	100.0	210	100.0	140	100.0
Male	31	18.7	37	10.8	29	22.1	4	1.9	17	12.1
Female	135	81.3	307	89.2	102	77.9	206	98.1	123	87.9
Defendant - victim gender relationship										
Total	166	100.0	344	100.0	131	100.0	210	100.0	140	100.0
Male-female	118	71.1	297	86.3	95	72.5	206	98.1	123	87.9
Male-male	9	5.4	16	4.7	16	12.2	4	1.9	17	12.1
Female-female	17	10.2	10	2.9	7	5.3	0	0.0	0	0.0
Female-male	22	13.3	21	6.1	13	9.9	0	0.0	0	0.0
Defendant substance abuse										
Defendant alcohol use during incident										
Total	167	100.0	346	100.0	131	100.0	210	100.0	140	100.0
No/not noted	121	72.5	153	44.2	54	41.2	39	18.6	28	20.0
Yes-noted	25	15.0	80	23.1	24	18.3	120	57.1	80	57.1
Noted but unclear	21	12.6	113	32.7	53	40.5	51	24.3	32	22.9
Defendant drug use during incident										
Total	167	100.0	346	100.0	131	100.0	210	100.0	140	100.0
No/not noted	138	82.6	176	50.9	47	35.9	73	34.8	55	39.3
Yes-noted	14	8.4	4	1.2	2	1.5	10	4.8	10	7.1
Noted but unclear	15	9.0	166	48.0	82	62.6	127	60.5	75	53.8
Any alcohol-related prior arrests				•						
Total	167	100.0	346	100.0	131	100.0	210	100.0	140	100.0
No	164	98.2	316	91.3	130	99.2	175	83.3	112	80.0
Yes	3	1.8	30	8.7	1	0.8	35	16.7	28	20.0

Table A1 Attributes of Domestic Violence Defendants/Respondents in Cases Entering Dade County Courts, March 15 - April 15, 1994 (Phase 1) and of Domestic Violence Divertees and Probationers Assigned to Treatment at Advocate Program by Domestic Violence Court, June 9, 1994 - February 28, 1995 (Phase 2) (continued)

				Baseline					Experim	
		vil		neanor	Fel	-	_	Group	Contro	-
Variables	N	<u>%</u>	N	<u>%</u>	N	%	N	<u>%</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>%</u>
Any drug-related prior arrests										
Total	167	100.0	346	100.0	131	100.0	210	100.0	140	100.0
No	144	86.2	310	89.6	111	84.7	172	81.9	118	84.3
Yes	23	13.8	36	10.4	20	15.3	38	18.1	22	15.7
Alcohol involvement								,		
Total	167	100.0	346	100.0	131	100.0	210	100.0	140	100.0
No indications	97	58.1	191	55.2	96	73.3	11	5.2	14	10.0
Current use and use in incident	25	15.0	66	19.1	24	18.3	100	47.6	61	43.6
Priors, current, and in incident	3	1.8	14	4.0	2	1.5	20	9.5	19	13.6
Use now	40	24.0	58	16.8	8	6.1	60	28.6	36	25.7
Alcohol-related criminal priors	2	1.2	11	3.2	1	0.8	5	2.4	3	2.1
Use now and criminal priors	0	0.0	5	1.4	. 0	0.0	14	6.7	7	5.0
In alcohol treatment in past/now	0	0.0	1	0.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Drug involvement										
Total	167	100.0	346	100.0	131	100.0	210	100.0	140	100.0
No indications	113	67.7	264	76.3	96	73.3	89	42.4	72	51.4
Current use and use in incident	. 11	6.6	4	1.2	1	0.8	8	3.8	8	5.7
Priors, current, and in incident	13	7.8	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	1.0	2	1.4
Use now	16	9.6	41	11.8	15	11.5	57	27.1	22	15.7
Drug-related criminal priors	6	3.6	28	8.1	14	10.7	31	14.8	29	20.7
Use now and criminal priors	8	4.8	8	2.3	5	3.8	23	11.0	7	5.0
In drug treatment in the past/now	0	0.0	1	0.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Drug and/or alcohol involvement										
Total	167	100.0	346	100.0	131	100.0	210	100.0	140	100.0
No indications	78	46.7	155	44.8	73	55.7	3	1.4	4	2.9
Current use and use in incident	29	17.4	75	21.7	24	18.3	84	40	53	37.9
Priors, current, and in incident	14	8.4	7	2.0	3	2.3	38	18.1	31	22.1
Use now	30	18.0	63	18.2	12	9.2	46	21.9	28	20.0
Substance-related criminal priors	7	4.2	29	8.4	13	9.9	9	4.3	6	4.3
Use now and criminal priors	9	5.4	16	4.6	6	4.6	30	14.3	18	12.9
In treatment in the past/now	0	0.0	1	0.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Any indication of substance abuse										
Total	167	100.0	346	100.0	131	100.0	210	100.0	140	100.0
No	78	46.7	155	44.8	73	55.7	3	1.4	4	2.9
Yes	89	53.3	191	55.2	58	44.3	207	98.6	136	97.1
Current incident/arrest Number of charges										
Total	NAp	NAp	346	100.0	131	100.0	204	100.0	140	100.0
One (inc. crim. contempt cases)	NAp	NAp	285	82.4	86	65.6	184	90.2	115	82.1
Two	NAp	NAp	48	13.5	30	22.9	16	7.8	18	12.9
Three or more	NAp	NAp	13	3.8	15	11.5	4	2.0	7	5.0

Table A1 Attributes of Domestic Violence Defendants/Respondents in Cases Entering Dade County Courts, March 15 - April 15, 1994 (Phase 1) and of Domestic Violence Divertees and Probationers Assigned to Treatment at Advocate Program by Domestic Violence Court, June 9, 1994 - February 28, 1995 (Phase 2) (continued)

		P	nase 1:	Baseline	<del></del> :	<u>-</u>	Pha	se 2: E	xperime	ent
	Civ		Misden		Felo	ny	Exp. C		Control	
Variables	N	%	N	%	N	%	N .	<u>%</u>	N _	%
Most serious arrest charge										
Total	NAp	NAp	346	100.0	131	100.0	206	100.0	140	100.0
Assault/battery	NAp	NAp	296	85.5	98	74.8	188	91.3	113	80.7
Criminal contempt	NAp	NAp	12	3.5	0	0.0	11	5.3	13	9.3
Domestic violence/child abuse	NAp	NAp	11	3.2	2	1.5	0	0.0	1	0.7
Drug or alcohol offense	NAp	NAp	2	0.6	0	0.0	3	1.5	4	2.9
Burglary/trespassing	NAp	NAp	3	0.9	9	6.9	0	0.0	4	2.9
Other	NAp	NAp	22	6.4	22	16.8	4	1.9	5	3.6
Severity of most serious arrest										
charge										
Total	NAp	NAp	334	100.0	131	100.0	194	100.0	125	100.0
Less than a misdemeanor	NAp	NAp	214	61.8	0	0.0	2	1.0	2	1.6
Misdemeanor 2	NAp	NAp	16	4.6	0	0.0	7	3.6	7	5.6
Misdemeanor 1	NAp	NAp	96	27.7	5	3.8	160	82.5	102	81.6
Felony 3	NAp	NAp	3	0.9	42	32.1	7	3.6	8	6.4
Felony 2	NAp	NAp	.5	1.4	76	58.0	18	9.3	6	4.8
Felony 1	NAp	NAp	0	0.0	7	5.3	. 0	0.0	0	0.0
Felony - capital	NAp	NAp	0	0.0	1	0.8	0	0.0	0	0.0
Arrest involved a criminal violation										
of an injunction										
Total	NAp	NAp	346	100.0	128	100.0	210	100.0	140	100.0
No	NAp	NAp	323	93.4	126	98.4	201	95.7	125	89.3
Yes, temporary	NAp	NAp	7	2.0	1	0.8	2	1.0	2	1.4
Yes, permanent	NAp	NAp	14	4.0	0	0.0	7	3.3	12	8.6
Yes, unknown	NAp	NAp	. 2	0.6	1	0.8	0	0.0	1	0.7
Defendant used force or violence										
Total	NAv	NAv	341	100.0	131	100.0	207	100.0	139	100.0
No/not noted	NAv	NAv	10	2.9	5	3.8	1	0.5	0	0.0
Threatened	NAv	NAv	27	7.9	20	15.3	12	5.8	15	10.8
Yes/used	NAv	NAv	304	89.1	106	80.9	194	93.7	124	89.2
Defendant used weapon						1005		1000		100.0
Total	NAv	NAv	341	100.0	130	100.0	207	100.0	139	100.0
No/not noted	NAv	NAv	292	85.6	44	33.8	182	87.9	122	87.8
Threatened	NAv	NAv	17	5.0	28	21.5	7	3.4	11	7.9
Yes/used	NAv	NAv	32	9.4	58	44.6	18	8.7	6	4.3

Table A1 Attributes of Domestic Violence Defendants/Respondents in Cases Entering Dade County Courts, March 15 - April 15, 1994 (Phase 1) and of Domestic Violence Divertees and Probationers Assigned to Treatment at Advocate Program by Domestic Violence Court, June 9, 1994 - February 28, 1995 (Phase 2) (continued)

	۵.			Baseline					Experim	
***	Ci		Misder		Felo	-	_	Group		-
Variables	N	<u>%</u>	N	%	<u>N</u>	%	N	%	N	%
Victim injured in incident										
Total	NAv	NAv	341	100.0	131	100.0	207	100.0	139	100.0
No/not noted	NAv	NAv	73	21.4	41	31.3	26	12.6	31	22.3
Minor injury	NAv	NAv	228	66.9	57	43.5	161	77.8	95	68.3
Injury required treatment	NAv	NAv	34	10.0	22	16.8	17	8.2	9	6.5
Injury required hospitalization	NAv	NAv	0	0.0	11	8.4	2	1.0	1	0.7
Yes/degree of injury not specified	NAv	NAv	6	1.8	0	0.0	1	0.5	3	2.2
Property damage reported at incident										•
Total	NAv	NAv	341	100.0	131	100.0	207	100.0	139	100.0
No/not noted	NAv	NAv	293	85.9	93	71.0	170	82.1	109	78.4
Yes/noted	NAv	NAv	48	14.1	38	29.0	37	17.9	30	21.6
Victim was violent towards										
defendant	-									
Total	NAv	NAv	341	100.0	131	100.0	207	100.0	139	100.0
No/not noted	NAv	NAv	309	90.6	97	74.0	185	89.4	125	89.9
Noted	NAv	NAv	32	9.4	34	26.0	22	10.6	14	10.1
Case processing										
Defendants sentence				•						
Total	NAp	NAp	345	100.0	131	100.0	210	100.0	140	100.0
Diversion	NAp	NAp	72	20.9	4	3.1	71	33.8	39	27.9
Probation-adjudication withheld	NAp	NAp	26	7.5	12	9.2	53	25.2	45	32.1
Probation	NAp	NAp	35	10.1	14	10.7	80	38.1	55	39.3
Other outcome	NAp	NAp	212	61.5	101	77.1	6	2.9	1	0.7
Any stay away order or civil										
injunction										
Total	167	100.0	300	100.0	122	100.0	210	100.0	140	100.0
Neither	6	3.6	128	42.7	88	72.1	114	54.3	81	57.9
Stay away order	. 0	0.0	172	57.3	34	27.9	92	43.8	52	37.1
Civil injunction	161	96.4	0	0.0	0	0.0	4	1.9	7	5.0
Defendant's criminal/domestic										
violence history										
Prior violence against victim										
Total	167	100.0	78	100.0	38	100.0	119	100.0	88	100.0
No	2	1.4	10	12.8	8	21.1	36	30.3	21	23.9
Yes, threatened	36	24.5	19	24.4	7	18.4	4	3.4	5	5.7
Yes, prior violence	109	74.1	49	62.8	23	60.5	79	66.4	62	70.5
Any prior arrests										
Total	166	100.0	346	100.0	131	100.0	210	100.0	139	100.0
No	69	41.6	120	34.7	40	30.5	66	31.4	40	28.8
Yes	97	58.4	226	65.3	91	69.5	144	68.6	99	71.2

Table A1 Attributes of Domestic Violence Defendants/Respondents in Cases Entering Dade County Courts, March 15 - April 15, 1994 (Phase 1) and of Domestic Violence Divertees and Probationers Assigned to Treatment at Advocate Program by Domestic Violence Court, June 9, 1994 - February 28, 1995 (Phase 2) (continued)

		Pl	nase 1:	Baseline	;		Pha	se 2: E	xperime	ent
	Civ		Misden		Felo	ony	Exp. C		Control	
Variables	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Any prior arrests in last three years										
Total	167	100.0	346	100.0	131	100.0	210	100.0	139	100.0
No	93	55.7	165	47.7	56	42.7	98	46.7	57	41.0
Yes	74	44.3	181	52.3	75	57.3	112	53.3	82	59.0
Any prior assault or battery arrests										
Total	167	100.0	346	100.0	131	100.0	210	100.0	140	100.0
No	130	77.8	258	74.6	92	70.2	161	76.7	95	67.9
Yes	37	22.2	88	25.4	39	29.8	49	23.3	45	32.1
Any prior public order arrests				;						
Total	167	100.0	346	100.0	131	100.0	210	100.0	140	100.0
No	157	94.0	267	77.2	118	90.1	157	74.8	94	67.1
Yes	10	6.0	79	22.8	13	9.9	53	25.2	46	32.9
Any prior (presumed) domestic violence arrests										
Total	167	100.0	346	100.0	131	100.0	210	100.0	140	100.0
No	98	58.7	222	64.2	81	61.8	120	57.1	67	47.9
Yes	69	41.3	124	35.8	50	38.2	90	42.9	73	52.1
Any prior arrests involving the same										
victim										
Total	NAv	NAv	NAv	NAv	NAv	NAv	210	100.0	140	100.0
No	NAv	NAv	NAv	NAv	NAv	NAv	182	86.7	116	82.9
Yes	NAv	NAv	NAv	NAv	NAv	NAv	28	13.3	24	17.1
Any prior convictions										
Total	167	100.0	346	100.0	131	100.0	210	100.0	140	100.0
No	131	78.4	242	69.9	92	70.2	139	66.2	87	62.1
Yes	36	21.6	104	30.1	39	29.8	71	33.8	53	37.9
Defendant was on probation or in diversion at time arrest/incident										
Total	167	100.0	346	100.0	131	100.0	210	100.0	140	100.0
No	156	93.4	318	91.9	125	95.4	194	92.4	130	92.9
Probation	10	6.0	28	8.1	6	4.6	15	7.1	10	7.1
Diversion	1	0.6	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.5	0	0.0
Any prior civil court domestic										
violence involvement in last 2 years										
Total	167	100.0	345	100.0	131	100.0	210	100.0	140	100.0
No	148	88.6	331	95.9	122	93.1	196	93.3	122	87.1
Yes	19	11.4	14	4.1	9	6.9	14	6.7	18	12.9

NAp = Not applicable

NAv = Not available

#### **APPENDIX B**

Supplemental Tables for the Analysis of Outcomes in the Baseline and Experimental Studies of The Dade County Domestic Violence Court

, r . 

Table B1 Case, Reoffense, and Treatment Outcomes for Domestic Violence Defendants/Respondents in Cases Entering Dade County Courts, March 15 - April 15, 1994 (Phase 1) and of Domestic Violence Divertees and Probationers Assigned to Treatment at Advocate Program by Domestic Violence Court, June 9, 1994 - February 28, 1995 (Phase 2)

		P	hase 1:	Baseline	;		Ph	ase 2: Ex	xperime	nt
	Ci	vil	Mi	isd	Fel	ony	Ex	¢p.	Con	trol
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Case outcome										
Case status at end of follow-up										
Total	NAp	NAp	346	100.0	131	100.0	205	100.0	136	100.0
Open			2	0.6	2	1.5	0	0.0	0	0.0
Fugitive			41	11.8	4	3.1	28	13.7	27	19.9
Diver. complete/nol pros			33	9.5	2	1.5	12	5.9	0	0.0
Diversion revoked			8	2.3	0	0.0	14	6.8	1	0.7
Diversion still active			25	7.2	0	0.0	30	14.6	20	14.7
Probation complete			18	5.2	2	1.5	8	3.9	4	2.9
Probation revoked			8*	2.3	0	0.0	1	0.5	0	0.0
Probation revoked/jail			0	0.0	0	0.0	12	5.9	2	1.5
Probation still active			70	20.2	23	17.6	88	42.9	75	55.1
Nolle prossed (dropped)			4	1.2	8	6.1	2	1.0	5	3.7
Convicted			5	1.4	13	9.9	0	0.0	0	0.0
Acquitted			5	1.4	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
No action/dropped			127	36.7	76	58.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Other			0	0.0	1	0.8	10	4.9	2	1.5
Follow-up arrests										
Number of follow-up arrests										
Total	167	100.0	346	100.0	131	100.0	210	100.0	140	100.0
None	116	69.5	229	66.2	91	69.5	161	76.7	100	71.4
One	32	19.2	72	20.8	18	13.7	30	14.3	30	21.4
Two or more	19	11.4	45	13.0	22	16.8	19	9.0	10	7.1
Any domestic violence-related										
rearrests?										
Total	167	100.0	346	100.0	131	100.0	210	100.0	140	100.0
Yes	32	19.2	73	21.1	27	20.6	41	19.5	30	21.4
No	135	80.8	273	78.9	104	79.4	169	80.5	110	78.6
Any rearrests involving same										
victim?										
Total	156	100.0	345	100.0	131	100.0	210	100.0	140	100.0
Yes	22	14.1	48	13.9	25	19.1	12	5.7	20	14.3
No	134	85.9	297	86.1	106	80.9	198	94.3	120	85.7
Median time to first rearrest (in	51	95.0	110	110.0	40	157.5	49	61.0	40	96.5
days)										

Table B1 Case, Reoffense, and Treatment Outcomes for Domestic Violence Defendants/Respondents in Cases Entering Dade County Courts, March 15 - April 15, 1994 (Phase 1) and of Domestic Violence Divertees and Probationers Assigned to Treatment at Advocate Program by Domestic Violence Court, June 9, 1994 - February 28, 1995 (Phase 2) (continued)

		P	hase 1:	Baseline	e		Ph	ase 2: E	xperime	ent
	Ci	ivil	M	isd	Fel	ony		xp.		ntrol
	N	%	N	<u>%</u>	N	%	N	· %	N	%
Civil involvement										
Number of petitions for temporary										
injunctions							1			
Total	167	100.0	346	100.0	131	100.0	210	100.0	140	100.0
None	152	91.0	322	93.1	126	96.2	194	92.4	137	97.9
One	15	9.0	24	6.9	3	2.3	12	5.7	3	2.1
Two	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	1.5	4	1.9	0	0.0
Jail time during follow-up										
Time in jail for domestic violence										
arrests										
Total	167	100.0	335	100.0	131	100.0	207	100.0	137	100.0
None	143	85.6	77	23.0	28	21.7	184	88.9	113	82.5
One day	6	3.6	100	29.9	30	23.3	3	1.4	2	1.5
2-7 days	4	2.4	65	19.4	16	12.4	8	3.9	9	6.6
8-15 days	1	0.6	24	7.2	8	6.2	0	0.0	3	2.2
16-30 days	7	4.2	40	11.9	21	16.3	7	3.4	5	3.6
More than 30 days	6	3.6	29	8.7	26	20.2	5	2.4	5	3.6
Time in jail for non-domestic										
violence arrests										
Total	156	100.0	320	100.0	129	100.0	201	100.0	138	100.0
None	136	87.2	276	86.3	102	79.1	171	85.1	118	85.5
One day	20	12.8	18	5.6	10	7.8	2	1.0	3	2.2
2-7 days	0	0.0	10	3.1	0	0.0	6	3.0	6	4.3
8-15 days	0	0.0	3	0.9	2	1.6	4	2.0	4	2.9
16-30 days	0	0.0	5	1.6	4	3.1	7	3.5	5	3.6
More than 30 days	0	0.0	8	2.5	11	8.5	11	5.5	2	1.4
Treatment (tx) outcomes										
Assigned to diversion or probation										
treatment										
Total	Nap	Nap	345	100.0	131	100.0	210	100.0	140	100.0
No action/dismissed	•	•	194	56.2	77	58.8	0	0.0	0	0.0
Diversion			72	20.9	4	3.1	71	33.8	39	27.9
Probation-adjud. W/held			26	7.5	10	7.6	53	25.2	45	32.1
Probation sentence			35	10.1	12	9.2	80	38.1	55	39.3
Acquitted			5	1.4	1	0.8	0	0.0	0	0.0
Still open			9	2.6	17	13.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Other			4	1.2	10	7.6	6	2.9	1	0.7

Table B1 Case, Reoffense, and Treatment Outcomes for Domestic Violence Defendants/Respondents in Cases Entering Dade County Courts, March 15 - April 15, 1994 (Phase 1) and of Domestic Violence Divertees and Probationers Assigned to Treatment at Advocate Program by Domestic Violence Court, June 9, 1994 - February 28, 1995 (Phase 2) (continued)

				Baselin	e	·	Ph	ase 2: E	xperime	ent
	Ci	ivil		isd		ony	E	xp.	Cor	ntrol
	N	<u>%</u>	N	%	N	%	N	<u>%</u>	N	<u>%</u>
Reported to Advocate										
Total	167	100.0	346	100.0	NAv	NAv	210	100.0	140	100.0
No	7	4.2	12	3.5			2	1.0	0	0.0
Yes	6	3.6	181	52.3			208	99.0	140	100.0
Not ordered to advocate	154	92.2	153	44.2			0	0.0	0	0.0
Referred to batterer tx										
Total	167	100.0	346	100.0	NAv	NAv	210	100.0	140	100.0
No	154	92.2	166	48.0			0	0.0	0	0.0
Yes	13	7.8	180	52.0			210	100.0	140	100.0
Referred to substance abuse tx						J				
Total	167	100.0	346	100.0	NAv	NAv	210	100.0	140	100.0
No	157	94.0	280	80.9			0	0.0	0	0.0
Yes	10	6.0	66	19.1	•		210	100.0	140	100.0
Number of revocations										
Total	167	100.0	346	100.0	NAv	NAv	210	100.0	140	100.0
None	9	5.4	92	26.6			108	51.4	65	46.4
One	2	1.2	62	17.9		J	93	44.3	48	34.3
Two	1	0.6	23	6.6			9	4.3	25	17.9
Three or more	1	0.6	4	1.2			0	0.0	2	1.4
Not referred to program	154	92.2	165	47.7						
Types of revocations										
Total	167	100.0	346	100.0	NAv	NAv	210	100.0	140	100.0
No revocations found	9	5.4	92	26.6		ļ	108	51.4	65	46.4
Absence or no show	3	1.8	34	9.8			34	16.2	44	31.4
Rearrests while in prog.	1	0.6	13	3.8		[	0	0.0	3	2.1
Contin'd substance abuse	0	0.0	0	0.0		ļ	1	0.5	2	1.4
Contin'd domestic viol.	. 0	0.0	0	0.0		İ	1	0.5	0	0.0
Absence & substance ab.	0	0.0	0	0.0			43	20.5	2	1.4
Absence & rearrest	0	0.0	10	2.9		- 1	6	2.9	17	12.1
Absence, rearrest, sub ab.	0	0.0	0	0.0		ļ	10	4.8	1	0.7
Other combinations	0	0.0	0	0.0		ļ	5	2.4	2	1.4
Revoked: type not noted	0	0.0	32	9.2			2	1.0	4	2.9
Not referred to program	154	92.2	165	47.7		ı	0	0.0	0	0.0

Table B1 Case, Reoffense, and Treatment Outcomes for Domestic Violence Defendants/Respondents in Cases Entering Dade County Courts, March 15 - April 15, 1994 (Phase 1) and of Domestic Violence Divertees and Probationers Assigned to Treatment at Advocate Program by Domestic Violence Court, June 9, 1994 - February 28, 1995 (Phase 2) (continued)

		F	hase 1:	Baselin			Ph	ase 2: E	xperime	ent
	Ci	ivil		isd	Fel	ony		кр.		itrol
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Drug test results										
Total	NAv	NAv	NAv	NAv	NAv	NAv	210	100.0	140	100.0
No test record/no show							32	15.2	114	81.4
Only negative tests							77	36.7	12	8.6
Pos: only cocaine/crack							43	20.5	3	2.1
Pos: other single drugs							16	7.6	4	2.9
Pos: combos of drugs							42	20.0	7	5.0
Not referred to program							0	0.0	0	0.0
Time in treatment										
Total	167	100.0	346	100.0	NAv	NAv	207	100.0	138	100.0
Never showed for tx	10	6.0	30	10.7			27	13.0	58	43.5
14 days or less	0	0.0	0	0.0			5	2.4	0	0.0
15 - 30 days	1	0.6	4	1.4			12	5.8	1	0.7
31 - 60 days	0	0.0	4	1.4			27	13.0	4	2.9
61 - 90 days	0	0.0	3	1.1		j	13	6.3	3	2.2
91 - 120 days	0	0.0	6	2.1			5	2.4	3	2.2
121 - 150 days	0	0.0	9	3.2			8	3.9	6	4.3
151 - 180 days	0	0.0	6	2.1	•		16	7.7	1	0.7
181 - 209 days	1	0.6	10	3.6			28	13.5	2	1.4
Still active at 210 days	1	0.6	43	15.4			66	31.9	58	42.0
Not referred to program	154	92.2	165	58.9			0	0.0	0	0.0
Program outcome										
Total	167	100.0	346	100.0	NAv	NAv	210	100.0	140	100.0
Never attended aft. intk	10	6.0	30	8.7			24	11.4	23	16.4
Terminated/unfavorable	2	1.2	43	12.4			91	43.3	51	36.4
Successful completion	1	0.6	70	20.2			29	13.8	6	4.3
Transferred	0	0.0	0	0.0		[	3	1.4	0	0.0
Still active	0	0.0	38	11.0			62	29.5	58	41.4
No information	0	0.0	0	0.0			1	0.5	2	1.4
Not referred to program	154	92.2	165	47.7	-		0	0.0	0	0.0
Judicial reviews										
Number of judicial reviews						I				
Total	NAv	NAv	346	100.0	NAv	NAv	210	100.0	140	100.0
None			173	50.0		ĺ	25	11.9	12	8.6
One			28	8.1		į	66	31.4	54	38.6
Two			41	11.8			73	34.8	43	30.7
Three			52	15.0		ļ	36	17.1	24	17.1
Four			35	10.1		ĺ	8	3.8	6	4.3
Five or more			14	4.0		l	2	1.0	1	0.7

Table B1 Case, Reoffense, and Treatment Outcomes for Domestic Violence Defendants/Respondents in Cases Entering Dade County Courts, March 15 - April 15, 1994 (Phase 1) and of Domestic Violence Divertees and Probationers Assigned to Treatment at Advocate Program by Domestic Violence Court, June 9, 1994 - February 28, 1995 (Phase 2) (continued)

		P	hase 1:	Baselin	е		Ph	ase 2: Ex	perime	nt
•	Ci	vil	M	isd	Fel	ony		¢ρ.	Con	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Last judicial review - disposition										
Total	NAv	NAv	342	100.0	NAv	NAv	207	100.0	137	100.0
FTA/bench warrant			41	12.0			37	17.9	34	24.5
FTA/resentence			4	1.2			1	0.5	3	2.2
Revoked			6	1.8		]	25	12.1	9	6.5
Readmitted			0	0.0			1	0.5	2	1.4
Continue treatment			55	15.9			79	38.2	57	41.0
Successful completion			35	10.2			10	4.8	4	2.9
Other			25	7.3			29	14.0	18	12.9
No reviews noted			176	51.5		ļ	25	12.1	12	8.6

<sup>\*</sup> Probation revoked categories were not defined as heading to jail/not heading to jail.

NAp = Not applicable

NAv = Not available

•

## APPENDIX C

Selected Tabular Analysis from The Pilot Victim Survey, August 1994 to March 1995

Table C1 Selected Responses from the Pilot Victim Survey, Dade County Domestic Violence Court, August 1994 to March 1995, by Interview

Variable  Demographics Defendant's relation to victim Total Spouse Ex-spouse Boy/Girlfriend	96 52 3	Percent	N	Percent	N	Percent
Defendant's relation to victim Total Spouse Ex-spouse	52	100.0				
Defendant's relation to victim Total Spouse Ex-spouse	52	100.0				
Total Spouse Ex-spouse	52	100.0				
Spouse Ex-spouse	52	100.0				
Ex-spouse			74	100.0	52	100.0
	3	54.2	44	59.5	30	57.7
Boy/Girlfriend		3.1	1	1.4	1	1.9
	28	29.2	21	28.4	17	32.7
Ex boy/girlfriend	3	3.1	2	2.7	0 .	0.0
Child	0	0.0	1	1.4	0	0.0
Other Relative	4	4.2	3	4.1	3	5.8
Other Relationship	6	6.3	2	2.7	1	1.9
Defendant living with at time of incident						
Total	96	100.0	74	100.0	52	100.0
Alone	6	6.3	6	8.1	5	9.6
Victim	81	84.4	63	85.1	45	86.5
Friend	1	1.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Other Relative	6	6.3	4	5.4	1	1.9
Other	2	2.1	1	1.4	1	1.9
Defendant employed currently						
Total	93	100.0	69	100.0	47	100.0
No	27	29.0	19	27.5	8	17.0
Yes	66	71.0	50	72.5	39	83.0
Victim employed currently						
Total	96	100.0	74	100.0	52	100.0
No	47	49.0	38	51.4	22	42.3
Yes	49	51.0	36	48.6	30	57.7
Victim pregnant at time of incident						
Total	92	100.0	70	100.0	51	100.0
No	91	98.9	70	100.0	51	100.0
Yes	1	1.1	0	0.0	0	0.0
Number of children defendant and		,				
victim have in common						
Total	95	100.0	74	100.0	52	100.0
None	41	43.2	32	43.2	23	44.2
One	23	24.2	17	23.0	13	25.0
Two	11	11.6	10	13.5	6	11.5
Three or more	15	8.4	13	17.6	8	15.4
Only noncommon children in house	5	5.3	2	2.7	2	3.8
Children involved in court programs					•	
Total	61	100.0	42	100.0	29	100.0
No	58	95.1	42	97.6	28	96.6
Yes	3	4.9	1	2.4	1	3.4

Table C1 Selected Responses from the Pilot Victim Survey, Dade County-Domestic Violence Court, August 1994 to March 1995, by Interview (continued)

		iew #1	Interview #2		Interview #3	
Variable	<u> </u>	Percent	N	Percent	N	Percent
Children involved in incidents						
Total	59	100.0	42	100.0	28	100.0
No	55	93.2	40	95.2	27	96.4
Yes	4	6.8	2	4.8	1	3.6
Times per week children see defendant						
Total	53	100.0	42	100.0	28	100.0
Never	6	11.3	4	9.5	2	7.1
Once per week	7	13.2	4	9.5	. 2	7.1
Twice per week	1	1.9	1	2.4	2	7.1
Three or more times per week	1	1.9	i	2.4	ī	3.6
Every day/live together	38	71.7	27	64.3	21	75.0
Every day/not living together	0	0.0	3	7.1	0	0.0
Defendant and Victim Contact						
Defendant and victim live together						
Total	96	100.0	74	100.0	52	100.0
No	35	36.5	31	41.9	18	34.6
Yes	61	63.5	43	58.1	34	65.4
Victim is living with (if not defendant)						
Total	35	100.0	30	100.0	18	100.0
Alone	10	28.6	13	43.3	5	27.8
Friend	0	0.0	1	3.3	1	5.6
Relative	25	71.4	16	53.3	11	61.1
Other	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	5.6
Times per week victim sees defendant						
Total	96	100	74	100.0	52	100.0
Never	22	22.9	20	27.0	10	19.2
Once per week	5	5.2	3	4.1	3	5.8
Twice per week	2	2.1	2	2.7	3	5.8
Three or more times per week	4	4.2	2	2.7	2	3.8
Every day/live together	60	62.5	43	58.1	34	65.4
Every day/not live together	3	3.1	4	5.4	0	0.0
Last time victim saw defendant						
Total	91	100.0	70	100.0	45	100.0
Same day	61	67.0	43	61.4	37	82.2
One week ago or less	16	17.6	9	12.9	6	13.3
One week to one month ago	6	6.6	1	1.4	0	0.0
One to two months ago	6	6.6	1	1.4	1	2.2
More than two months ago	2	2.2	6	8.6	1	2.2

Table C1 Selected Responses from the Pilot Victim Survey, Dade County Domestic Violence Court, August 1994 to March 1995, by Interview (continued)

	Interview #1		Interview #2		Interview #3	
Variable	N	Percent	N	Percent	N	Percent
Number of times victim threatened by						
defendant						
Total	95	100.0	72	100.0	49	100.0
None	84	88.4	64	88.9	48	98.0
Once	2	2:1	1		0	0.0
Twice	1	1.1	i = i	1.4	0.	0.0
Three times or more	8	8.4	6	8.3	1	2.0
Number of times victim harassed by						
defendant	•					
Total	95	100.0	71	100.0	49	100.0
None	85	89.5	64	90.1	47	95.9
Once	2	2.1	0.	0.0	0	0.0
Twice	1	1.1	2001	1.4	0	0.0
Three times or more	7.	7.4	6	8.5	2	4.1
Temporary or permanent injunction				·		
Total	94	100.0	74	100.0	52	100.0
Neither	82	87.2	63	85.1	48	92.3
Temporary	7	7.4	3	4.1	1.	1.9
Permanent	5	5.3	8	10.8	3	5.8
Victim reported injunction violation						
Total	96	100.0	74	100.0	52	100.0
No	10	10.4	10	13.5	4	7.7
Yes	4	4.2	1	1.4	0	0.0
NA, no injunction	82	85.4	63	85.1	48	92.3
Compliance with Court Conditions						
Defendant complied with court	•					
conditions						
Total	' 94	100.0	69	100.0	51	100.0
No	- 20	21.3	16	23.2	9	17.6
Yes	74	78.7	53	76.8	42	82.4
Number of criminal violations:			•			
abuse/threats						
Total	92	100.0	67	100.0	49	100.0
None	83	90.2	61	91.0	44	89.8
One	1	1.1	1	1.5	2	4.1
Two	1	1.1	0	0.0	0	0.0
Three or more	7	7.6	5	7.5	3	6.1

Table C1 Selected Responses from the Pilot Victim Survey, Dade County Domestic Violence Court, August 1994 to March 1995, by Interview (continued)

	Interv	iew #1	Interview #2		Interview #3	
Variable	N	Percent	N	Percent	N	Percent
Number of criminal violations:						
indirect/direct contact						
Total	92	100.0	67	100.0	49	100.0
None	85	92.4	65	97.0	48	98.0
One	1.	1.1	0	0.0	0	0.0
Two	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Three or more	6	6.5	2	3.0	1	2.0
Number of civil violations:						
indirect/direct contact						
Total	93	100.0	67	100.0	49	100.0
None	90	96.8	66	98.5	49	100.0
One	1	1.1	0	0.0	0	0.0
Two	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Three or more	2	2.2	1	1.5	0	0.0
Defendant took program seriously						
Total	87	100.0	61	100.0	48	100.0
No	25	28.7	14	23.0	10	20.
Yes	62	71.3	47	77.0	38	79.2
Defendant arrested since incident						
Total	91	100.0	63	100.0	46	100.0
No	84	92.3	60	95.2	42	91.3
Yes	7	7.7	3	4.8	4	8.1
Drug use while in program						
Total	74	100.0	56	100.0	37	100.0
None/light	64	86.5	43	76.8	35	94.0
Moderate/social	4	5.4	6	10.7	0	0.0
Excessive	5	6.8	6	10.7	1	2.
Infrequent binges	1	1.4	0	0.0	1	2.
Other	0	0.0	1	1.8	0	0.0
Alcohol use while in program						
Total	80	100.0	61	100.0	42	100.0
None/light	42	52.5	30	49.2	26	61.9
Moderate/social	20	25.0	18	29.5	6	14.
Excessive	13	16.3	12	19.7	7	16.
Infrequent binger	5	6.3	0	0.0	3	7.
Other	0	0.0	1	1.6	0	0.

Table C1 Selected Responses from the Pilot Victim Survey, Dade County Domestic Violence Court, August 1994 to March 1995, by Interview (continued)

	Interview #1		Interview #2		Interview #3	
Variable	N	Percent	N	Percent	N	Percent
Number of times victim witnessed						
defendant drug use						
Total	02	100.0	70	100.0	4.4	100.0
None	92	100.0	70	100.0	44	100.0
	88	95.7	62	88.6	41	93.2
1 - 5	1	1.1	5	7.1	2	4.5
6 - 10	0	0.0	1	1.4	1	2.3
More than 10 times	3	3.3	2	2.9	0	0.0
Number of times victim witnessed						
defendant alcohol use						
Total	93	100.0	70	100.0	49	100.0
None	70	75.3	50	71.4	35	71.4
1 - 5	9	9.7	7	10.0	5	10.2
6 - 10	5	5.4	2	2.9	3	6.1
More than 10 times	9	9.7	11	15.7	6	12.2
Victim Contact with Criminal Justice						
System						
Number of police contacts						
Total	96	100.0	73	100.0	52	100.0
None	89	92.7	70	95.9	51	98.1
One	5	5.2	3	4.1	0	0.0
Two	1	1.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Three or more	1	1.0	0	0.0	1	1.9
Number of court contacts						
Total	96	100.0	73	100.0	52	100.0
None	91	94.8	73	100.0	50	96.2
One	3	3.1	0	0.0	1	1.9
Two	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Three or more	2	2.1	0	0.0	1	1.9
Number of contacts other agencies						
Total	96	100.0	73	100.0	52	100.0
None	.88	91.7	73 71	97.3	48	92.3
One	6	6.3	2	2.7	- 1	1.9
Two	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Three or more	2	2.1	0	0.0	3	5.8
Satisfied with police response						
Total	~	100.0	2	100.0	_	100
	7	100.0	3	100.0	5	100.0
No	1	14.3	1	33.3	2	40.0
Yes	6	85.7	2	66.7	3	60.0

Table C1 Selected Responses from the Pilot Victim Survey, Dade County Domestic Violence Court, August 1994 to March 1995, by Interview (continued)

Variable	Interview #1		Interview #2		Interview #3	
	N	Percent	N	Percent	N	Percent
Satisfied with court response						
Total	5	100.0	0	0.0	5	100.0
No	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	20.0
Yes	5	100.0	0	0.0	4	80.0
Satisfied with other agency response						
Total	5	100.0	2	100.0	4	100.0
No	2	40.0	0	0.0	3	75.0
Yes	3	60.0	2	100.0	1	25.0

Table C2 Selected Responses from the Pilot Victim Survey, Dade County Domestic Violence Court, August 1994 to March 1995, by Respondents with Two or Three Interviews (continued)

Variable	First In	terview	Second Interview		Third Interview	
	N	Percent	N	Percent	N	Percent
Completed any two interviews						
Demographics						
Defendant's relation to victim						
Total	78	100.0	78	100.0	N/A	N/A
Spouse	43	55.1	45	57.7	- ·· - <b>-</b>	
Ex-spouse	3	3.8	2	2.6		
Boy/girlfriend	21	26.9	23	29.5		
Ex-boy/girlfriend	3	3.8	2	2.6		
Child	0	0.0	1	1.3		
Other relative	4	5.1	3	3.8		
Other relationship	4	5.1	2	2.6		
Def. living with at the time of incident						
Total	78	100.0	78	100.0	N/A	N/A
Alone	4	5.1	7	9.0	2 1/ 2 2	14711
Victim	69	88.5	67	85.9		
Other relative	3	3.8	3	3.8		
Other	2	2.6	1	1.3		
Defendant employed currently						
Total	78	100.0	78	100.0	N/A	N/A
No	23	29.5	21	26.9		
Yes	52	66.7	51	65.4		
Missing	3	3.8	6	7.7		
Victim employed currently						
Total	78	100.0	78	100.0	N/A	N/A
No	36	46.2	40	51.3		
Yes	42	53.8	38	48.7		
Number of children defendant and						
victim have in common		J				
Total	78	100.0	78	100.0	N/A	N/A
None	33	42.3	36	46.2		
One	17	21.8	18	23:1		
Two	9	11.5	9	11.5		
Three or more	13	16.7	13	16.7		
Only uncommon children in house	5	6.4	2	2.6		
Missing	1	1.3	0	0.0		

Table C2 Selected Responses from the Pilot Victim Survey, Dade County Domestic Violence Court, August 1994 to March 1995, by Respondents with Two or Three Interviews (continued)

	First In	terview	Second Interview		Third Interview	
Variable	N	Percent	N	Percent	N	Percent
Number of times per week children see						
defendant				,		
Total	78	100.0	78	100.0	N/A	N/A
None	4	5.1	4	5.1	IN/A	IN/A
Once	7	9.0	4	5.1		
Twice	0	0.0				
Three to six		1.3	3	3.8		
Every day/not living together	1		1	1.3		
	_	0.0	3	3.8		
Every day/living together	31	39.7	27	34.6		
Missing	35	44.9	36	46.2		
Victim/Defendant Contact						
Defendant and victim living together						
Total	78	100.0	78	100.0	N/A	N/A
No	25	32.1	33	42.3		
Yes		67.9	45	57.7		
Number of times per week victim sees						
defendant						
Total	78	100.0	78	100.0	N/A	N/A
None/never	18	23.1	22	28.2	14/74	IV/A
Once	3	3.8	2	2.6		
Twice	2	2.6	3	3.8		
Three to six	3	3.8	2	2.6		
Every day/not living together	0	0.0	4	5.1		
Every day/living together	52	66.7	45	57.7		
Last time victim saw defendant						
Total	78	100.0	78	100.0	N/A	N/A
Same day	78 51	65.4	45	57.7	IN/A	IN/A
One week ago or less	12	15.4	10	12.8		
One week to one month ago	4	5.1	10			
One to two months ago	6	7.7	10	12.8 1.3		
More than two months ago	2	2.6	6			
Missing	3	3.8	6	7.7 7.7		
Number of times victim threatened by						
defendant						
Total	78	100.0	78	100.0	N/A	N/A
None	67	85.9	68	87.2		
Once	2	2.6	1	1.3		
Twice	0	0.0	1	1.3		
Three or more times	9	11.5	6	7.7		
Missing	1	1.3	2	2.6		

Table C2 Selected Responses from the Pilot Victim Survey, Dade County Domestic Violence Court, August 1994 to March 1995, by Respondents with Two or Three Interviews (continued)

		First Interview		Second Interview		Interview
Variable	N	Percent	N	Percent	N	Percent
Number of times victim harassed by						٠,
defendant						
Total	78	100.0	78	100.0	N/A	N/A
None	69	88.5	67	85.9	IV/A	N/A
Once	2	2.6	0	0.0		
Twice	0	0.0		1.3		
Three or more times	7		1 7	9.0		
Missing	1	9.0 1.3	3	3.8		
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	•	1.5	3	5.0		
Current permanent or temporary		•		•		
injunction against defendant						
Total	78	100.0	78	100.0	N/A	N/A
Neither	68	87.2	68	87.2		
Temporary	5	6.4	3	3.8		
Permanent	4	5.1	7	9.0		
Missing	1	1.3	0	0.0		
Victim has reported an injunction						
violation						
Total	78	100.0	78	100.0	N/A	N/A
No	7	9.0	9	11.5		
Yes	3	3.8	1	1.3		
N/A, No injunction	68	87.2	68	87.2		
Defendant compliance with court						
conditions						
Defendant complied with all court						
conditions						
Total	78	100.0	78	100.0	N/A	N/A
No	14	17.9	18	23.1	14/11	14/2%
Yes	61	78.2	57	73.1		
Missing	3	3.8	3	3.8		
Defendance la company de el						
Defendant took program seriously	70	100.0	70	100.0	NT/4	27/4
Total	78	100.0	78	100.0	N/A	N/A
No	18	23.1	16	20.5		
Yes	52	66.7	52	66.7		
Missing	8	10.3	10	12.8		
Defendant was rearrested						
Total	78	100.0	78	100.0	N/A	N/A
No	69	88.5	63	80.8		
Yes	6	7.7	3	3.8		
Missing	3	3.8	12	15.4		

Table C2 Selected Responses from the Pilot Victim Survey, Dade County Domestic Violence Court, August 1994 to March 1995, by Respondents with Two or Three Interviews (continued)

		terview		nterview		iterview
Variable	N	Percent	N	Percent	N	Percent
Defendant drug use while in program						
Total	78	100.0	78	100.0	N/A	N/A
None/light	53	67.9	46	59.0		
Moderate/social	4	5.1	5	6.4		
Excessive	4	5.1	7	9.0		
Infrequent binges	1	1.3	1	1.3		
Other	1	1.3	0	0.0		
Missing	15	19.2	19	24.4		
Defendant alcohol use while in program						
Total	78	100.0	78	100.0	N/A	N/A
None/light	34	43.6	33	42.3		
Moderate/social	19	24.4	17	21.8		
Excessive	11	14.1	14	17.9		
Infrequent binges	4	5.1	2	2.6		
Other	1	1.3	0	0.0		
Missing	9	11.5	12	15.4		
Number of times victim witnessed						
defendant drug use while in program						
Total	78	100.0	78	100.0	N/A	N/A
None/never	71	91.0	64	82.1		
1 -5 times	2	2.6	5	6.4		
6 - 10 times	0	0.0	2	2.6		
More than 10 times	3	3.8	1	1.3		
Missing	2	2.6	6	7.7		
Number of times victim witnessed						
defendant alcohol use while in program						
Total	78	100.0	78	100.0	N/A	N/A
None/never	54	69.2	52	66.7		
1 -5 times	9	11.5	8	10.3		
6 - 10 times	5	6.4	3	3.8		
More than 10 times	9	11.5	11 4	14.1		
Missing	1	1.3	4	5.1	•	
Completed all three interviews  Demographics						
Defendant's relation to victim						
Total	38	100.0	38	100.0	38	100.0
Spouse	22	57.9	21	55.3	21	55.3
Boy/girlfriend	13	34.2	15	39.5	14	36.8
Ex-boy/girlfriend	. 1	2.6	0	0.0	0	0.0
Other relative	2	5.3	2	5.3	2	5.3
Other relationship	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	2.6

Table C2 Selected Responses from the Pilot Victim Survey, Dade County Domestic Violence Court, August 1994 to March 1995, by Respondents with Two or Three Interviews (continued)

	First Int	erview	Second I		Third In	
Variable	N	Percent	N	Percent	N	Percent
Def. living with at the time of incident						
Total	38	100.0	38	100.0	38	100.0
Alone	3	7.9	2	5.3	3	7.9
Victim	34	89.5	34	89.5	33	86.
Other relative	0	0.0	2	5.3	1	2.
Other	1	2.6	0	0.0	1	2.
Defendant employed currently						
Total	38	100.0	38	100.0	38	100.
No	9	23.7	7	18.4	3	7.
Yes	- 27	71.1	30	78.9	32	84
Missing	2	5.3	1	2.6	3	7.
Victim employed currently						
Total	38	100.0	38	100.0	38	100
No	19	50.0	20	52.6	18	47
Yes	19	50.0	18	47.4	20	52
Number of children defendant and						
victim have in common						
Total	38	100.0	38	100.0	38	100
None	13	34.2	14	36.8	13	34
One	8	21.1	8	21.1	9	23
Two	6	15.8	6	15.8	6	15
Three or more	8	21.1	8	21.1	8	21
Only uncommon children in house	3	7.9	2	5.3	2	5
Number of times per week child sees						
defendant	••	100.0	20	100.0	20	100
Total	38	100.0	38	100.0	38	100
None	1	2.6	2	5.3	2	5
Once	4	10.5	0	0.0	1	2
Twice	0	0.0	3	7.9	2	5
Three to six	0	0.0	1	2.6	1	47
Every day/living together	20	52.6	18	47.4 26.9	18	47 36
Missing or NA-no children	13	34.2	14	36.8	14	30
Victim/Defendant Contact		·				
Defendant and victim living together	22	100.0	20	100.0	20	100
Total	38	100.0	38	100.0	38	100
No	10	26.3	13	34.2	13	34
Yes	28	73.7	25	65.8	25	65

Table C2 Selected Responses from the Pilot Victim Survey, Dade County Domestic Violence Court, August 1994 to March 1995, by Respondents with Two or Three Interviews (continued)

	First In		Second I	Second Interview		Third Interview	
Variable	<u>N</u>	Percent	N	Percent	N	Percent	
Number of times per week victim sees							
defendant							
Total	38	100.0	38	100.0	38	100.0	
None/never	9	23.7	8	21.1	6	15.8	
Once	0	0.0	2	5.3	3	7.9	
Twice	0	0.0	2	5.3	2	5.3	
Three to six	1	2.6	1	2.6	2	5.3	
Every day/living together	28	73.7	25	65.8	25	65.8	
Last time victim saw defendant							
Total	38	100.0	38	100.0	38	100.0	
Same day	28	73.7	23	60.5	28	73.7	
One week ago or less	3	7.9	6	15.8	4	10.5	
One week to one month ago	1	2.6	6	15.8	0	0.0	
One to two months ago	1	2.6	0	0.0	1.	2.6	
More than two months ago	2	5.3	1	2.6	1	2.6	
Missing	3	7.9	2	5.3	4	10.5	
Number of times victim threatened by							
defendant							
Total	38	100.0	38	100.0	38	100.0	
None	33	86.8	35	92.1	36	94.	
Once	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
Twice	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
Three or more times	4	10.5	2	5.3	0	0.0	
Missing	1	2.6	1	2.6	2	5	
Number of times victim harassed by							
defendant						100	
Total	38	100.0	38	100.0	38	100.	
None	36	94.7	35	92.1	36	94.	
Once	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	1	
Twice	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	1	
Three or more times	1	2.6	2	5.3	0	_	
Missing	1	2.6	1	2.6	2	5.	
Current permanent or temporary							
injunction against defendant	<b>.</b> -			100.0	22	100	
Total	38	100.0	38	100.0	38		
Neither	31	81.6	34		35		
Temporary	3	7.9	0		0	0.	
Permanent	3	7.9			3	7.	
Missing	1	2.6	0	0.0	0	0.	

Table C2 Selected Responses from the Pilot Victim Survey, Dade County Domestic Violence Court, August 1994 to March 1995, by Respondents with Two or Three Interviews (continued)

	First In	terview	Second I	nterview	Third In	terview
Variable	N	Percent	N	Percent	N	Percent
Vision has an antal an injunction			•			
Victim has reported an injunction violation						
	38	100.0	38	100.0	38	100.0
Total	5	13.2	4	10.5	3	7.9
No Yes	2	5.3	0	0.0	0	0.0
N/A, No injunction	31	81.6	34	89.5	35	92.1
Defendant compliance with court						
conditions						
Defendant complied with all court						
conditions						
Total	38	100.0	38	100.0	38	100.0
No	10	26.3	11	28.9	6	15.8
Yes	27	71.1	27	71.1	31	81.6
Missing	1	2.6	0	0.0	1	2.6
Defendant took program seriously						
Total	38	100.0	38	100.0	38	100.0
No	10	26.3	10	26.3	7	18.4
Yes	25	65.8	24	63.2	27	71.
Missing	3	7.9	4	10.5	4	10.5
Defendant was rearrested						
Total	38	100.0	38	100.0	38	100.0
No	35	92.1	32	84.2	30	78.9
Yes	2	5.3	2	5.3	4	10.:
Missing	1	2.6	4	10.5	4	10.:
Defendant drug use while in program						
Total	38	100.0	38	100.0	38	100.
None/light	23	60.5	23	60.5	26	68.
Moderate/social	4	10.5	2	5.3	0	0.
Excessive	1	2.6	1	2.6	0	0.
Infrequent binges	1	2.6	0	0.0	0	0. 21
Missing	9	23.7	12	31.6	12	31.
Defendant alcohol use while in program	•	100.0	22	100.0	20	100
Total	38	100.0	38	100.0	38	100.
None/light	12	31.6			20	
Moderate/social	12	31.6			4	
Excessive	7	18.4	7		5	
Infrequent binges	1	2.6	0	0.0	1	2.
Missing	6	15.8	7	18.4	8	21.

Table C2 Selected Responses from the Pilot Victim Survey, Dade County Domestic Violence Court, August 1994 to March 1995, by Respondents with Two or Three Interviews (continued)

	First In	terview	Second 1	Interview	Third Ir	iterview
Variable	N	Percent	N	Percent	N	Percent
Number of times victim witnessed						
defendant drug use while in program						
Total	38	100.0	38	100.0	38	100.0
None/never	34	89.5	33	86.8	32	84.2
1 -5 times	1	2.6	1	2.6	1	2.6
6 - 10 times	0	0.0	1	2.6	0	0.0
More than 10 times	1	2.6	0	0.0	0	0.0
Missing	2	5.3	3	7.9	5	13.2
Number of times victim witnessed			•			
defendant alcohol use while in program						
Total	38	100.0	38	100.0	38	100.0
None/never	25	65.8	27	71.1	27	71.1
1 -5 times	3	7.9	3	7.9	3	7.9
6 - 10 times	4	10.5	1	2.6	1	2.6
More than 10 times	5	13.2	5	13.2	4	10.5
Missing	1	2.6	2	5.3	3	7.9

Table C3 Selected Responses from the Pilot Victim Survey, Dade County Domestic Violence Court, August 1994 to March 1995, by Number of Interviews Completed

	Completed One Interview		Completed Two Interviews		Completed All Three Interviews	
			nterv N	Percent	N	Percent
Variable	N	Percent	IN	Percent	111	refeelit
Demographics						
Defendant's relation to victim						
Total	28	100.0	40	100.0	38	100.0
Spouse	17	60.7	21	52.5	17	60.7
Ex-spouse	0	0.0	3	7.5	0	0.0
Boy/Girlfriend	8	28.6	8	20.0	8	28.6
Ex boy/girlfriend	0	0.0	2	5.0	0	0.0
Child	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Other Relative	1	3.6	2	5.0	1	3.6
Other Relationship	2	7.1	4	10.0	2	7.1
Defendant living with at time of incident						
Total	28	100.0	40	100.0	38	100.0
Alone	3	10.7	. 1	2.5	3	7.9
Victim	20	71.4	35	87.5	34	89.5
Friend	1	3.6	0	0.0	0	0.0
Other Relative	4	14.3	3	7.5	1	2.6
Other	0	0.0	1	2.5	0	0.0
Defendant employed currently						
Total	28	100.0	40	100.0	38	100.0
No	7	25.0	14	35.0	9	23.7
Yes	20	71.4	25	62.5	27	71.1
Missing	1	3.6	1	2.5	2	5.3
Victim employed currently						
Total	28	100.0	40	100.0	38	100.0
No	13	46.4	17	42.5	19	50.0
Yes	15	53.6	23	57.5	19	50.0
Number of children defendant and						
victim have in common						
Total	28	100.0	40	100.0	38	100.0
None	14	50.0	20	50.0	13	34.2
One	9	32.1	9	22.5	8	21.1
Two	3	10.7	3	7.5	6	15.8
Three or more	2	7.1	5	12.5	8	21.1
Only noncommon children in house	0	0.0	2	5.0	3	7.9
Missing	0	0.0	ì	2.5	0	0.0

Table C3 Selected Responses from the Pilot Victim Survey, Dade County Domestic Violence Court, August 1994 to March 1995, by Number of Interviews Completed (continued)

	Complete Interv		Complet Interv		Completed All Three Interviews	
Variable	N	Percent	N	Percent	N	Percent
Times per week children see defendant						
Total	28	100.0	40	100.0	38	100.0
Never	2	7.1	3	7.5	1	2.6
Once per week	1	3.6	3	7.5	4	10.5
Twice per week	1	3.6	0	0.0	0	0.0
Three or more times per week	0	0.0	1	2.5	0	0.0
Every day/live together	10	35.7	11	27.5	20	52.6
Every day/not living together	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Missing or na-no children	14	50.0	22	55.0	13	34.2
Victim/Defendant Contact						
Defendant and victim live together						
Total	28	100.0	40	100.0	38	100.0
No	13	46.4	15	37.5	10	26.3
Yes	415	53.6	25	62.5	28	73.7
Times per week victim sees defendant						
Total	28	100.0	40	100.0	38	100.0
Never	6	21.4	9	22.5	9	23.7
Once per week	3	10.7	3	7.5	0	0.0
Twice per week	0	0.0	2	5.0	0	0.0
Three or more times per week	1	3.6	2	5.0	1	2.6
Every day/live together	15	53.6	24	60.0	28	73.7
Every day/not live together	3	10.7	0	0.0	0	0.0
Last time victim saw defendant						
Total	28	100.0	40	100.0	38	100.0
Same day	17	60.7	23	57.5	28	73.7
One week ago or less	5	17.9	9	22.5	3	7.9
One week to one month	3	10.7	3	7.5	1	2.6
One to two months	0	0.0	5	12.5	1	2.6
More than two months	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	5.3
Missing	3	10.7	0	0.0	3	7.9
Number of times threatened by						
defendant		400.0		1000	20	100 0
Total	28	100.0	40	100.0	38	100.0
None	25	89.3	34	85.0	33	86.8
Once	0	0.0	2	5.0	0	0.0
Twice	1	3.6	0	0.0	0	0.0
Three times or more	1	3.6	4	10.0	4	10.5
Missing	1	3.6	0	0.0	1	2.6

Table C3 Selected Responses from the Pilot Victim Survey, Dade County Domestic Violence Court, August 1994 to March 1995, by Number of Interviews Completed (continued)

	Completed One Interview			Completed Two Interviews		Completed All Three Interviews	
Variable	N N	Percent	N	Percent	N	Percent	
Number of times harassed by defendant			40	100.0	20	100.0	
Total	28	100.0	40	100.0	38	100.0	
None	24	85.7	33	82.5	36	94.7	
Once	0	0.0	2	5.0	0	0.0	
Twice	1	3.6	0	0.0	0	0.0	
Three times or more	2	7.1	5	12.5	1	2.0	
Missing	1	3.6	0	0.0	1	2.6	
Temporary or permanent injunction							
Total	28	100.0	40	100.0	38	100.	
Neither	22	78.6	37	92.5	31	81.	
Temporary	3	10.7	2	5.0	3	7.	
Permanent	2	7.1	- 1	2.5	3	7.	
Missing	1	3.6	0	0.0	1	2.	
Victim reported injunction violation							
Total	28	100.0	40	100.0	38	100.	
No	5	17.9	2	5.0	5	13.	
Yes	1	3.6	1	2.5	2	5.	
NA, no injunction or missing	22	78.6	37	92.5	31	81.	
Compliance with Court Conditions Defendant complied with court conditions							
Total	28	100.0	40	100.0	38	100.	
No	7	25.0	4	10.0	10	26.	
Yes	20	71.4	34	85.0	27	71.	
Missing	1	3.6	2	5.0	1	2.	
Defendant took program seriously					,		
Total	28	100.0	40	100.0	38	100.	
No	8	28.6	8	20.0	10	26.	
Yes	16	57.1	27	67.5	25	65.	
Missing	4	14.3	5	12.5	3	7.	
Defendant arrested since incident							
Total	28	100.0	40	100.0	38	100.	
No	24	85.7	34	85.0	35	92.	
Yes	1	3.6	4	10.0	2	5.	
Missing	3	10.7	2	5.0	1	2	

Table C3 Selected Responses from the Pilot Victim Survey, Dade County Domestic Violence Court, August 1994 to March 1995, by Number of Interviews Completed (continued)

	Complet		Comple		Comple Three In	
	Interv					
Variable	N	Percent	N	Percent	N	Percent
Drug use while in program						
Total	28	100.0	40	100.0	38	100.0
None/light	17	60.7	30	1000	23	60.5
Moderate/social	1	3.6	0	0.0	4	10.5
Excessive	1	3.6	3	7.5	1	2.6
Infrequent binges	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	2.6
Other	0	0.0	1	2.5	0	0.0
Missing	9	32.1	6	15.0	9	23.7
Alcohol use while in program						
Total	28	100.0	40	100.0	38	100.0
None/light	111	39.3	22	55.0	12	31.6
Moderate/social	4	14.3	7	17.5	12	31.6
Excessive	2	7.1	4	10.0	7	18.4
Infrequent binger	1	3.6	3	7.5	1	2.6
Other	0	0.0	1	2.5	0	0.0
Missing	10	35.7	3	7.5	6	15.8
Number of times victim witnessed						
defendant drug abuse						
Total	28	100.0	40	100.0	38	100.0
None	24	85.7	37	92.5	34	89.5
1 - 5	0	0.0	1	2.5	1	2.6
6 - 10	1	3.6	0	0.0	0	0.0
More than 10 times	0	0.0	2	5.0	1	2.6
Missing	3	10.7	0	0.0	2	5.3
Number of times victim witnessed						
defendant alcohol abuse						
Total	28	100.0	40	100.0	38	100.0
None	22	78.6	29	72.5	25	65.8
1 - 5	1	3.6	6	15.0	3	7.9
6 - 10	1	3.6	1	2.5	4	10.5
More than 10 times	2	7.1	4	10.0	5	13.2
Missing	2	7.1	0	0.0	1	2.6

# APPENDIX D

**Survey Manual and Instruments** 

# DADE COUNTY DOMESTIC VIOLENCE COURT STUDY: MISDEMEANOR SAMPLES DRAFT CODING INSTRUCTIONS

#### **PROCEDURES**

As far as possible, try to assemble all materials for each case in the coding room. Assemble materials for 15-30 cases at a time. Some court offices do not permit materials to be taken away — the clerk's office is one of these, the State Attorney's Office may be as well. Keep those sections of the form that require files from these offices as special details to be completed in batches by one or two people whom you can train as 'specialists' in those areas. Determine how much notice these offices require to pull a certain number of files and try to submit requests far enough in advance that you won't need to be waiting for materials. If files must be returned at the end of the day, request only what you can reasonably expect to complete in a day.

Submit lists of cases you need pulled from the files several days in advance to Connie McNelis and Ivon Mesa. Ask them how much time they would like. Try to pace your requests so that you never run out of work. Make a list of case files received each time; give a copy to Connie and Ivon. Keep a record of when and what materials are returned. Assign one person to print out criminal histories, case dockets and other data from CJIS. Assign one person to take sets of forms to the clerk's office and code there those items that come from the clerk's files. Be sure the coding room is locked when no one is working there. Keep the coding room in good order to avoid confusion, mix-ups and loss of materials. Return all materials promptly and in good order to the designated person in each office.

#### CONFIDENTIALITY:

Please remember that all cases are strictly confidential and are not to be discussed outside the coding room or with persons either not involved with the research project or not involved with the DVCCU, DVCU or another agency providing the information. Furthermore, because of the sensitivity of the material, work (i.e. cases) should not to be taken home or taken elsewhere for coding <u>under any circumstances</u>.

Each person who works on this project, prior to handling any cases, must sign a confidentiality agreement which must be returned to us.

# **GENERAL INFORMATION:**

This draft instruction manual is intended to help you through the process of filling out what is a rather complex coding form. It is intended that both the procedures and the manual will be revised through some initial trial and error. However, make no arbitrary changes. If you have questions or doubts concerning how to code a particular item or where to find the information, ask your coding supervisor. Something that often happens in coding is that the coders find that the range of choices offered for an item is incomplete and that they repeatedly use options that are not on the list. It is often better to add a few more

meaningful values than to have large numbers of cases coded 'other' — 'other' is intended for the odd case here and there. If you add codes: a) the supervisor should authorize it, 2) we should know about it and 3) you should keep a list so that we and other coders know what the additional values mean. Finally, you will notice all over the form that we ask you to write in some additional information, or write in notes when in doubt, or 'specify', when you code an item as 'other', what the 'other' means. This way we can always go back to the coding forms, however time consuming it may be, and extract a little more information that may be very useful to us. Please take the time to write things in.

Information sources and the way in which they can be used will vary somewhat from one sample to another. For example, for civil cases, the files of the DVCU, particularly intake and petition for temporary injunction paperwork will be the main source of information on the incident or incidents which created the case whereas for the misdemeanor samples, these papers are background to the case if there happened to be an injunction in effect or they may not even exist if there was no prior injunction.

Some forms, memos and documents may appear in more than one place -- the original in one file and copies in other files. In fact, this is usually the case.

# **LOCATION OF MANUAL FILES:**

#### AOC:

AOC (Administrative Office of the Courts) files are private information that contain the DVCU Intake Packet and are located in Ivon Mesa's office. The DVCU is the civil side of the court.

#### Clerk's Office:

The Court files are located down the hall at the Clerk's office and are public record.

# Advocate Program:

The Advocate Program files will contain quite a lot of the information that you will need since all defendants/respondents in the sample become clients of that program. In these are the Advocate's contract forms, court orders, conditions of probation or diversion, referrals to treatment, monthly progress reports submitted by the treatment providers, the Advocate Program's assessment, sometimes a criminal history, and case notes.

# Advocate Programs CMS:

The Advocate Program also has a computerized information system which can be used to some extent. It has a lot of basic client data (address, DOB, place of employment, charges, as well as information on program status.

#### Pretrial Services:

Misdemeanor domestic violence case are booked at a separate booking facility and go before a Domestic Violence court judge for bond hearing in the afternoon. They are interviewed on the standard pretrial services interview form. Mary Paulk maintains these files separately.

They may be available for cases in our sample which are still open but we should look for them as soon as possible. Once they go into storage they are virtually impossible to retrieve.

# CRIMINAL JUSTICE INFORMATION SYSTEM (CJIS) SOURCES:

# Case Information Display:

Look up cases by case number.

Look for the following kinds of information::

Personal information

Blindfile judge and section

Trial date

Information filing date

Close date

# **CJIS Booking Display**

IDS#

Jail number

Police case number

Arrest Date (DOA)

**Booking Date** 

Release Date

**Dispositions** 

Occupation

Other personal information

Weapon

#### Jail Release Inquiry

Use name, jail number, ids number to access

Bond amounts

Dates of release

#### Bond Hearing Data

Case No.

Jail No.

Judge -

Report Date

Trial Date

Arraignment Date

Bond Hearing Date

**Bond Set** 

Alternate Bond

Attorney type

Hearing type

Open Cases

Charge

Plea Type

# Disposition

### **Docket Inquiry**

Case No.

IDS No.

**CIN** 

Police Case No.

Personal Information

Judge

Section

Arrest date

File date

Information date

Arraignment date

Trial date

Closed date

Booked date

Attorney type

Charges

Description

Disposition

Disposition date

# History Check by Personal Identifiers

Criminal histories

# Case Status Display

Access by Case number:

Filing date

Action

Companion case number

#### **Docket Display**

Access by case number:

Section

**Dates** 

Events in case

# Civil Division

# **Docket Display**

Case no.

Section

Dates, codes and descriptions of events in case

Petition date

Injunction dates

# **CODING CONVENTIONS:** -

Most items on the coding form take numeric values. If the appropriate code does not take up the entire field, right justify the number and 'pad' with leading zeros to reduce the chance of later data entry errors. A few items such as name and address fields are string variables, i.e. they may contain numbers and/or letters. Entries in these fields should be left justified and no padding with zeros is necessary.

#### Date variables:

Enter all dates in a month/day/year format, allowing two digits and using leading zeroes for each element if necessary. That is, a date of, let's say, January 1, 1994 would be entered as '010194', not '\_\_1194' or '001194' or '119400' or '1\_1\_94' ('\_1\_194' would be acceptable but prone to data entry errors). Not applicable codes for all dates are 999998 and missing values codes are 999999. Occasional other codes are indicated on the coding form.

### Missing values:

Data for any given item may be missing for a number of reasons. We generally treat missing data in several different ways. With few exceptions (e.g. the long 'string' variables such as address), indicated on the coding form, items should not be left blank.

Sometimes the information you are looking for cannot be found — because it was not recorded, because an interviewer never asked a question or the interviewee declined to answer, etc. The convention for this is to enter a value of '9' for one block, '99' for two blocks, etc. Except for long string variables (addresses) use these codes rather than blanks.

Sometimes a question will not apply or will be inappropriate in a given case, for example, a date of arrest for a person who was not arrested, a bond hearing date for a person who did not attend bond hearing, a date of release for a person who was either never detained or never released, etc. Such items are missing because they are 'not applicable' to the case. The standard code for 'not applicable' or 'na' is '8' for a one column variable, '98' for two columns, '998' for three columns, and so on. For a very small number of data items, we may want to distinguish between several kinds of 'not applicable. These additional codes will be indicated on the coding form.

Sometimes missing data can be treated as negative information, but we have to be very careful about doing this, especially when we are dealing with the more subjective forms of data like treatment case notes and various kinds of interviews.

When you code the criminal history section, assume that if the request for 'priors' comes up with no cases, the person has no prior arrests or convictions and all of these items can be coded as '00'. This is assuming that the request for 'priors' (a computer search) has been carried out correctly. The questions about kinds of arrests or convictions might logically be treated in two different ways. We might say that if a person had 0 prior arrests, each item about a particular kind of rearrest might be coded as not applicable. Or, if there were no prior arrests, each question about convictions might logically be 'not applicable'. While we

could always go back and recode these questions one way or the other, we would prefer that you consistently treat each item independently and code as 0 if it did not happen. Thus number of arrests=0, number of serious personal arrests=0, number of convictions=0, and so on.

When you are dealing with information that comes from treatment files, again you may generally assume that if, after a reasonable search, you find no mention of an event, it did not happen. Thus, in items about various sorts of misconduct in treatment, if there is no mention in case notes, no letters, no forms, etc., assume the particular misconduct did not happen and enter '0'.

# A NOTE ABOUT THE 'INCIDENT' USED AS POINT OF REFERENCE

Throughout the coding form you will notice the 'incident' used as a point of reference. With misdemeanor offenses where there was no prior injunction, the 'incident' is the one that led to the arrest. These cases are fairly straight forward. In cases involving a violation of an injunction, the incident could be either the one that preceded and prompted the petition for an injunction or the incident that constituted the violation. For a few items, we will ask for both, calling the first the 'civil' incident and the second the 'criminal' incident (if there was no civil incident, code the first column as not applicable). Mostly we make reference to only one incident. Use the more recent, the one that constituted the violation and led to the criminal contempt charge.

CJRI Sequence Numbers:

As we submit sample lists to you, we will assign CJRI sequence numbers to the cases. Do not renumber cases, even if you have to skip cases for any reason. It is preferable to have gaps in the sequence than the confusion that can result from changing numbers. Please remember to enter this number wherever required on the coding form. It provides a useful tool for initial data cleaning.

Sample Number:

This item will be filled in for you as you receive each batch of cases and coding forms. The codes identify the various sub samples, as follows:

- 1.1=Civil injunction cases
- 1.2=Misdemeanor domestic violence cases (injunction violations, criminal charges or both)
- 1.3=Felony domestic violence cases
- 2.1=Misdemeanor domestic violence cases reaching Advocate Program pre-judicial review
- 2.2=Misdemeanor domestic violence cases reaching Advocate Program post judicial review
- 3.0=Misdemeanor DSORT cases
- 4.1=Control group 1
- 4.2=Experimental group (integrated treatment approach)
- 4.3=Control group 2 (non-eligible for integrated approach)

# SECTION 1: RESPONDENT/DEFENDANT PERSONAL DATA

Personal data on the respondent/defendant can come from any number of sources. The respondent/defendant's name, social security number, IDS number (where available), CIN number, date of birth, gender, race and place of birth will come from the listing of cases we receive from the AOC. We may eventually precode these items. A jail number pertaining to the entry case will only exist if the person was detained after arrest and will be found in the CJIS booking display or on the A-form.

#### Item 1.1 Name:

Enter the respondent/defendant's name in the order shown, last name, first name, middle initial, leaving a space between these elements. Use all the blocks, splitting an element between the first and second lines if you have to. E.g., if the last name takes up most of the first line and you can't get the first name on completely, begin it on the first line and continue it on the second. However, if the last name takes up all but one block of the first line, leave the last block empty (as a space) and continue on the second line.

Items 1.7 and 1.8: Race and ethnicity:

Generally the criminal justice records indicate race as simply 'B' for black, 'W' for white and 'O' for other. We also want to be able to know whether persons are Hispanic. We will get a place of birth code in our listing of cases which will identify persons born in Latin America. In the past, we have assumed that persons with Spanish surnames are Hispanic. If you have no other information, use this as a rule of thumb.

Item 1.10 Relationship to petitioner/victim:

This information may come from the arrest affidavit in the court file, from the Advocate Program file's General Information of Presenting Problem, or from the Domestic Court screening sheet (DCSS) in the State Attorney's files. If choices 1-6 do not cover the situation, enter 10 or 11, whichever is appropriate, and write in what the relationship is. If the relationship is parent/child be sure you code this item the right way around: i.e. what is the respondent/defendant to the petitioner victim?

Item 1.11 With whom was res/def living at time of incident? This information can also come from the DCSS.

Item 1.12 Was res/def employed at time of incident?

This item can be answered in greater or lesser detail, from a number of sources. There are several possible sources for this information. The Arrest Affidavit (A-form) may show a business address and occupation but may not indicate whether employment is full- or part-time. If a source clearly states 'unemployed', enter '0'. If a source gives an indication of a job but not whether full-time or part-time, enter '1'. If you can determine whether employment is part-time or full-time, use codes '2' or '3'. Codes 5, 6, 7 and 10 may be indistinguishable from unemployed, but if the information is there use it.

Item 1.13 Res/defs address at time of incident:

The 'incident' is the event which generated this case, i.e. the arrest on a misdemeanor domestic abuse charge and/or the violation of an injunction. The address may be found on Aform or on the Advocate Program contract. Each item is left justified. Do not use leading zeroes. Note that we have added "Apt #".

#### SECTION 2: PETITIONER/VICTIM INFORMATION:

Item 2.1 Name:

From the Advocate Program General Information of Presenting Problem, the DVCU intake packet if there was an injunction or the Victim Report in the Advocate's files. Also the Victim/Witness Data Sheet from the SAO files. Enter as you did for the previous section.

Item 2.2 Social Security Number

The DVCU intake packet or the Witness/Victim data sheet.

Item 2.4 Date of birth:

DVCU intake packet, the DCSS, General Information of Presenting Problem or Witness/Victim Data Sheet. If you can only find an age, code the item missing and write the age on the form.

Item 2.5 and 2.6 Race and ethnicity

DCSS or General Information. Follow same procedure as for respondent/defendant's race and ethnicity.

Item 2.7 With whom was pet/vic living at time of incident? DCSS.

Item 2.8 Was pet/vic employed at time of incident?

Witness/Victim Data Sheet. General Information of Presenting Problem gives a work phone.

Items 2.10-2.11 Pet/vic's address at time of incident DCSS or Witness/Victim Data Sheet

#### **SECTION 3: SUBSTANCE ABUSE INFORMATION:**

In this section we ask you to write in, for each item, the source of the information. This is also a section in which we would like to know both about the civil incident, if applicable, and the criminal incident, and we would also like to know, if the information is available, about both the respondent/defendant and the petitioner/victim.

Items 3.1-3.6 Were drugs or alcohol used by either party prior to or at the time of the incident.

For information about the civil incident, if applicable, look at narratives of the incident in the DVCU files. If there was no such incident, enter '8' in the first column of each item for not applicable. If you can't make a determination, enter '9' for unknown. For the criminal incident, look in the SAO file for an A-form if there was an arrest, and/or anything related to the criminal contempt proceedings. The A-form has two boxes — 'Influence of drugs' and 'Influence of alcohol' which may give you some of the information. It may not be possible to determine whether the victim was also under the influence of drugs or alcohol.

Items 3.7-3.8: Are there prior reported incidents in which respondent/defendant or petitioner/victim alcohol or drug abuse was noted?

I know of no specific place to find this information. It would like to know if you come across it but we may have to drop or disregard these items. Column 1 refers to the respondent/defendant, column 2 to the petitioner/victim. Most likely sources will be narrative, in the civil files, the Advocate Program files, or the SAO files.

Items 3.9-3.12 Drug or alcohol use by either party according to any source. Column 1 refers respondent/defendant information, column 2 refers to petitioner/victim information, which we may not be able to find. Whatever source you find, interpret a simple 'yes' as meaning current use. The Advocate Programs Personal and Social History asks about use in childhood/adolescence. Use this as an indication of past use. The modality analysis asks about excessive and 'social' drinking and current drug use. The DCSS has an item about drug and alcohol use by the respondent/defendant. The Advocate Program Contract form also has an open-ended question about drug use.

Item 3.13 Has the respondent/defendant had a chemical dependency evaluation prior to this incident?

The Advocate Program's General Information form asks this question. There may or may not be information about date and results. If there is, please write in. If you can find information about this elsewhere in the files, use it.

Item 3.14-3.15 Has either party been treated for drug abuse or alcohol abuse prior to this incident?

Again the General Information asks about this. If there is any indication of when, write it in. Also, if you find further information elsewhere, use it. Information about victim may be difficult or impossible to obtain.

Items 3.16-3.19 Results of TASC evaluation:

Any paperwork on TASC evaluations will be found in the Advocate's Program files. There may be more than one form for a file. For a date, use the first that you find. The forms provide little detail. They may indicate that the respondent/defendant 'denied use or abuse', that he/she was referred to a lab for urinalysis or had a positive urinalysis and was referred to treatment. We are told that all substance abuse cases are currently being referred to DSORT. If the defendant/respondent did not show for the evaluation, enter 99997 for the date and '7'

for all other items. If the defendant/respondent was not referred to TASC, enter 99998 and 8s, respectively.

#### Items 3.20-3.23 Results of DSORT evaluation:

These items reflect what is in the actual DSORT files. Because of the time it takes to obtain and go through these files, we may decide not to do so. Items 3.20 and 3.21 come from the SISAR intake form. Drug test information could probably be printed out for us, although printouts should be in each client's file. Look for an initial drug test done on the intake date.

#### SECTION 4: MENTAL HEALTH HISTORY:

This section asks about indications of mental health problems, counseling or treatment prior to the arrest/incident. For items in this section, see the Advocate's files, the Domestic Court Screening Sheet in the SAO files and/or (if the case had an injunction), the DVCU file.

Item 4.2 Has defendant/respondent ever received psychological counseling? If there is indication of counseling at some time in the past but not ongoing at time of incident, code '1'; if counseling was ongoing, code '2', if the defendant has received counseling both at some time in the past and ongoing at the time of the incident, code '3'.

Item 4.3 Has respondent/defendant ever been in treatment for anger The General Information in the Advocate's files asks about this. If it simply indicates 'yes', code '1', assuming it was prior to this incident.

Item 4.4 Number of times respondent/defendant has been in batterer treatment The General Information simply asks if the respondent/defendant has been in domestic violence treatment (consider it the same). If yes, enter '7' for noted, number of times unknown. If there is a DCSS in the SAO file, it asks more specifically how many times. Write in when last, if information is available.

#### **SECTION 5: CHILDREN:**

One place to find most or all of this information for the criminal incident is the DCSS. If there are no children in the relation, code all items '8' or '98'.

Item 5.3 Who had custody of children at time of incident For column 1, look for the civil incident if there was one in the DVCU files. If not applicable, enter '8'. For column 2, look at the DCSS.

Items 5.4-5.8 The AOC and the court files both will contain forms reporting child abuse, with descriptions of what occurred. When such reports are filled out, HRS is called and there is also a memo to file indicating this and whether or not HRS has taken the case.

#### **ENTRY CASE:**

The entry case is the incident or incidents which brought this individual into our sample. For the misdemeanor sample, the entry case may be a misdemeanor domestic violence charge only, a misdemeanor domestic violence charge and a criminal contempt charge (if there was an active injunction at the time the offense was committed), or a criminal contempt charge only, if an injunction was violated but no actual criminal offense was committed. The case listings from which we draw our sample should tell us what category a case falls into. Code case type accordingly. If there was a criminal charge other than or in addition to contempt, complete Section 6, if not, code all items in Section 6 as not applicable (i.e., 8's, 98's, 99998's, etc.).

#### **SECTION 6: CRIMINAL CHARGES:**

Much of the information in this section can come from our case listings (we may even do some precoding,) from the A-form and from the case docket inquiry.

Item 6.2: Criminal case number:

Case listings.

Item 6.3 Domestic Violence Police Case Number:

This will come from the A-form.

Item 6.4 Date of alleged offense:

A-form, cross-check with narratives in the Advocate Program files.

Item 6.5 Arrest date

A-form, case listings. Often this may be the same as Item 6.4 but do not assume this.

Item 6.6 Clerk's filing date:

Case listings.

Item 6.7 Booking date.

Case listings.

Item 6.8 Number of charges

A-form, case listings.

Item 6.9-6.11 Arrest charges

If there is more than one charge, enter charges in order of severity. The listing should give us the charge severities. If there is more than one domestic violence charge with the same severity grading, there may not be much to distinguish them. List them in the order in which they appear. Do not list a criminal contempt charge here, but if you note it, be sure to fill in the next section as well.

If there are fewer than three charges, enter '999998' and '8' for statute number and severity respectively.

What if there are more than 3 charges:

Usually when we do a coding form, we describe the charges in terms of "any of this," "any of that." Since these are misdemeanor domestic violence cases, we expected the range of charges to be limited (or they wouldn't be in this court). Also, when there is more than one charge it is frequently a combination of one or two criminal charges with a contempt charge, which gets described in the following section. Make sure that when there is more than one charge, you code them in the order of seriousness. There shouldn't be much if anything 'left over'. But if you do find cases that you feel can't be adequately described by the coding form, make a note in the margin and list the additional charges on the back. Attach a 'post-it' to flag that form for us to look at or keep a running list of these (and any other) exceptional cases.

Sources: Case listings, A-form

Item 6.12 If the case was bound-down from Circuit Court, enter the date. Our case listings indicate previous case and next case. A previous felony case number will indicate a bind down. You should be able to get the date from a docket inquiry for the previous case or from the filing date of the misdemeanor case.

Item 6.13-6.15: Charges at County Court arraignment: Our listing should give us this information. As with arrest charges, list in order of severity.

# **SECTION 7: CRIMINAL CONTEMPT:**

Whenever there is an alleged violation of an injunction, regardless of whether the defendant/respondent has been arrested, the petitioner/victim is referred to the State Attorney's Office (SAO) where the complaint is received and the matter is investigated to determine whether or not the violation was criminal or civil and whether or not there is just cause to prosecute. If a respondent/defendant was arrested on a misdemeanor domestic violence charge and there was an injunction in effect, then there is also a criminal contempt charge. On the other hand, the respondent/defendant may have violated a condition of the injunction — simply making contact with the victim — without committing anything that would be a criminal offense under other circumstances. There would still be a criminal contempt charge but not any other criminal offense.

The DCSS will indicate whether there was an injunction in place at the time of the incident. If there was, complete Section 7, if not, code all items as not applicable.

Item 7.1 Was there a criminal violation of a temporary or permanent injunction? If you determine that there was an injunction in place, look in the AOC file to determine whether this was a temporary or permanent injunction.

# Item 7.2 Civil Case Number:

From the AOC files. A case number is assigned as soon as a petition for an injunction is filed. Also, the SAO files will probably have this information.

Item 7.3 Criminal Case Number Case listings, SAO files.

Item 7.4 Domestic Violence Police Case Number Only if there was an arrest - see the SAO file for copy of A-form.

Item 7.5 Date of incident: From the SAO file.

Item 7.6 Arrest date A-form in SAO file.

Item 7.7 Date charges filed with SAO SAO file

Item 7.8 Did State Attorney find probable cause? SAO file or docket listing. Look for a suggestion and petition for rule to show cause.

Item 7.9 Date of show cause hearing?

If the State Attorney finds probable cause, a hearing is held to serve the respondent/defendant with the Rule to Show Cause. Enter the date, you should be able to find it in the SAO file or the docket listing. If there is no criminal contempt or if the answer to Item 7.8 was no and the case was dropped, enter '999998' for 'not applicable'.

Items 7.10 7.30 Information about the injunction in effect and conditions violated: Suggestion and petition for rule to show cause in SAO file. Note that, of the conditions listed, the last four (Items 7.20-7.23) are only imposed under permanent injunctions. If the injunction in question was temporary, code these items '8', not applicable.

### SECTION 8: ALL CASES: CRIMINAL CHARGES AND/OR CONTEMPT:

This section again requires you to describe both a civil and a criminal incident. If there was an injunction, column 1 refers to the incident which precipitated the petition for an injunction. Look at the DVCU intake packet and the actual petition for the information. If there was no civil incident, enter '8' in these columns. Column 2 refers to the criminal incident. Look at the DCSS for injury to victim information, the A-form, the suggestion and petition for rule to show cause, and possibly the General Information form in the Advocate's files.

You will notice that there are no 'missing' codes in this section. Information of this type is usually mentioned if it applied or not mentioned if it didn't. If no source mentions injury to the victim, or force or weapons involved, enter '0' for these items, unless of course the nature of the charges implies one or more of these elements (e.g. a weapons charge).

This may be an appropriate place to add some codes. If you find that you can't determine the degree of injury, for example, code '4' for 'yes, degree unspecified'.

I'm not sure where we find out whether someone posted bond schedule bond - the booking log?

For cases attending bond hearing, the bond hearing data screen will indicate the bond hearing date, bond amount and disposition, and defense attorney. The case docket should show date of pretrial release, if any.

#### SECTION 10: CASE PROCESSING: OUTCOMES

Most of this information can be obtained from the Docket Inquiry: the arraignment date, trial date, disposition and disposition date.

### Item 10.1 Section number to which case was assigned:

The case listing shows a blind file section number and an alternate section number if the case was transferred. This indicates the judge that the case was assigned to. Domestic Violence cases are assigned to one of three misdemeanor sections, M006 (Judge Lederman), M007 (Judge Dakis) or M016 (Judge Kravitz) (which for some reason only appears as an alternate section). If the case listing indicates another section number for the blind file section number but one of the above for alternate section number, use the alternate section number. If neither section is one of the above, check the Docket Inquiry and/or Docket Display for some indication of what happened — e.g. that the case was either transferred in or out of another court. If you can find no indication that the case was ever in a domestic violence section, set it aside and let us know. This might be a case that doesn't belong in the sample.

#### Item 10.2 Arraignment date:

All cases except those with contempt charges which were dropped at the probable cause stage will have an arraignment date. Check the docket display.

#### Item 10.3 Outcome at arraignment:

We haven't supplied the 'not applicable' code but if you find a case that didn't go to arraignment (because it was dropped at the show cause stage), enter '8'. Check the docket display for this information.

# Item 10.4 Trial date:

Only those cases in which the res/def pled not guilty should have a trial date. All others can be coded '999998'; most of these will, in fact, have been resolved at arraignment.

#### Item 10.5 Most serious outcome of trial:

"Most serious" is a somewhat awkward concept. A conviction is clearly 'more serious' than a dismissal, but what if the choice is between a dismissal and an acquittal or a diversion? The choice then is a little more subjective but intuitively, some outcomes are of greater significance than others. If you have multiple charges, the dismissal of some of them is of less interest than the fact that the person was convicted of one or acquitted of one, or even diverted on one. We aren't really interested in 'dropped/dismissed' unless all charges were

dropped/dismissed. If the defendant was acquitted of one charge and convicted of another, we want to know about the conviction,

Items 10.19-10.23

Copies of all court orders should be found in the clerks files and, I believe, also in the Advocate's files if the case was referred.

### SECTION 11: HISTORY OF DOMESTIC VIOLENCE PRIOR TO THIS INCIDENT

Item 11.1 Has respondent/defendant been physically violent or threatened violence toward the petitioner/victim prior to this arrest/incident?

The DVCU intake packet asks this question specifically but this information relates to the 'civil' incident. You can begin here if the case involved an injunction. Even at the injunction stage, violence may not have progressed beyond threats and this would tell you what you need to know. Otherwise you'll have to look at narratives in the Advocate's file and possibly the SAO file to see what you can find..

Item 11.2 First reported date of a prior domestic violence incident

The purpose of this item is to pinpoint the beginning of the cycle of violence. Check the DCSS; also look for any files showing civil procedures. If dates are not complete, e.g. the petitioner/victim recalls an incident that took place in May of '92, enter a code of '97' for the portion of the date, most likely the day, that is unknown or uncertain.

- Item 11.3 How long ago was first incident (as in 11.2), in months

  If the pet/vic was unable to provide a date (item 11.2) there may at least be some indication of how long ago the violence began.
- Item 11.4 How frequency were violent incidents during year prior to current arrest/incident The DCSS and the Advocate's assessment ask about how many previous violent incidents with mate, over no specified period of time. I don't know if we can answer this question but try DCSS or Advocate's files.
- Item 11.5 Has respondent threatened to kill petitioner/victim prior to this arrest/incident DCSS, DVCU intake packet in AOC file if there was a civil incident.
- Item 11.6 Did respondent/defendant own a gun at the time of arrest/incident? DCSS or DVCU intake packet if there was a civil incident. If there was no civil incident or the civil file(s) is/are no longer available, check the SAO file (the DCSS).
- Item 11.7 If yes, has respondent/defendant threatened to use gun prior to this arrest/incident Same as above.
- Item 11.8 Has respondent threatened to use, or use, other weapons prior to this arrest/incident

Same as above and Advocate Program's Victim's Report.

Item 11.9 Has respondent/defendant sexually abused petitioner/victim? Advocate Program's Victim's Report

Item 11.10 At civil petition stage, did petitioner/victim note being in fear of respondent/defendant

DVCU intake packet if there was a civil incident.

Item 11.11 Number of times petitioner/victim reports having been physically injured by the respondent/defendant prior to this arrest/incident DVCU intake packet, Victim's Report,

Item 11.12 Most serious injury ever reported according to treatment required, prior to this arrest/incident

I'm not sure where to find this.

Item 11.13 Date of most recent domestic violence complaint/incident prior to this incident/arrest

As in item 11.2, use a code of '97' for a portion of a date that is not reported.

Check the AOC files for recent civil complaints, also prior criminal cases and the DCSS.

# SECTION 12: HISTORY OF CRIMINAL INVOLVEMENT

For each respondent/defendant you will print out a criminal history. On the printout, identify the current case, (whether criminal charge, criminal contempt or both). For the following items consider all arrests occurring prior to the date of this arrest.

Item 12.1

For the first item, count all arrests (but not separate charges) prior to the current case.

Item 12.2

How many prior arrests, for any offense, within the past three years?

Items 12.3-12.20 Kinds of arrests:

For these items, look at only arrests occurring within the past three years. If the arrest involves one of the charges in question, e.g. disorderly conduct, count it for that item. If there are no prior arrests, enter '00' for each kind of arrest.

Item 12.11 Other serious personal:

Serious personal offenses other than the ones coded separately include the following:

Murder

Voluntary manslaughter

Involuntary deviate sexual intercourse

Forcible rape

Kidnapping

Assault by a prisoner Arson with personal injury

Item 12.12 Drug charges:

For this item, count all arrests with any sort of drug charge (except drug paraphernalia charges). Do not include alcohol charges.

There is obviously some overlap between this item and the next two. However you will not always be able to tell if a charge was possession or sale/purchase so it is conceivable that you will have more drug charges overall than the other two categories combined.

Item 12.13 Drug possession

Count all arrests with possession only charges.

Item 12.14 Drug sale/purchase

Count all arrests pertaining to drug sale/purchase charges (include trafficking).

Item 12.17 Other serious property

In addition to burglary which is listed separately, these include the following:

Arson

Causing/risking catastrophe

Auto theft

Theft over \$1000

Item 12.18 Misdemeanor arrests

Count all arrests with charges no more serious than misdemeanor level. Do not count arrests with felony level charges, even if they also include less serious offenses.

Item 12.19 Felony arrests

Count all arrests with felony level charges, even if they also include less serious charges.

Item 12.21 Prior convictions:

Using the same cutoff date, count all mentions of a charge followed by the word 'conviction'.

Item 12.22 Prior convictions, past 3 years:

As with arrests, count only convictions occurring within the past 3 years.

Items 12.23-12.40 Kinds of prior convictions:

Count convictions for each type of charge.

Items 12.41-12.47 Prior arrest episodes during the past 3 years:

Begin with the most recent arrest occurring prior to the date of the entry case. Code the last three arrest episodes from most recent to earliest, going back no more than three years.

Items 12.42, 12.44, and 12.46

For each arrest episode, determine the most serious charge, if there is more than one charge. Look at the severity grading of the charges. If more than one charge has the same grading, the more serious is one involving a serious offense to the person or one involving injury to a victim. Enter the statute number and severity of the charge. Finally, enter the appropriate code if the charge was an attempt, a conspiracy or a solicitation to commit the offense in question. Enter '0' is none of these or '8' if there was no episode.

Item 12.47 Most serious other arrest, past 3 yrs
If there were more than three prior arrests, look at the remaining arrests, determine which has the most serious charge and describe it as above.

# SECTION 13: PENDING COURT MATTERS INVOLVING RESPONDENT/DEFENDANT

Item 13.1 Other criminal matters

The bond hearing screen indicates open cases. Enter '0' or the actual number or '6' for '6 or more'.

Item 13.2 If yes, arrest date of most recent other criminal matter [mm/dd/yy] Look up this case in the criminal history.

Item 13.3 If yes, most serious charge, other criminal matters Follow the same procedure for determining most serious charge as for prior arrests.

Items 13.4-13.9

Pending civil matters are listed in the DVCU intake packet. This may be used, obviously, if there was a civil matter, and if very little time has elapsed since the injunction. Also try the SAO file.

SECTION 14 RESPONDENT/DEFENDANT'S HISTORY OF CIVIL INVOLVEMENT
Because of the way DVCU files are maintained, by petitioner name, and because civil records do not work quite the same way as criminal (i.e. it doesn't appear to be possible to print out a person's 'civil history'), this section may be a somewhat involved, manual process. We ar limiting the civil history to the past two years. This will be somewhat trial and error and we obviously still need some help with the information system. Begin with a name index display to identify cases the party has been involved in, then go to docket displays and manual files to get the details of the cases and information on violations and violation hearings. Remember toexclude the injunction related to the incident/arrest that brought the case into our sample.

# SECTION 15: ADVOCATE PROGRAM INTAKE AND ASSESSMENT

All of this information comes directly from the Advocate Program's files.

Items 15.1-15.5

From the contract.

# Item 15.6-Problems identified:

There is no specific form or place for these items. You will have to tease these out of the counselor's summary notes and recommendations.

# Item 15.7 Recommendations

I believe there is a separate form for these which I don't see in any of the example files we have. In a probation case, the Advocate will go back to the court and get a court order for any recommended modifications in program, to make them enforceable. Recommendations may be for alcohol or drug treatment if the court did not already order it, psychiatric evaluation or psychiatric treatment not available as part of the domestic violence program.

# ONE YEAR FOLLOW-UP FOR DOMESTIC VIOLENCE GROUP FROM DATE OF DIVERSION OR PROBATION

# SECTION 16: TREATMENT PROGRAM OUTCOMES: BATTERER TREATMENT (ONE YEAR FOLLOW-UP)

Information for this section will come from the Advocate's files. If the respondent/defendant attended more than one treatment program, be sure that for this section you only look at batterer treatment. Make any notes in the margins that you think might help to explain what is going on. Be sure that the dates follow a logical sequence. When you enter a date last seen, please be sure that it really was the date last seen, at least during our follow-up period. If you need help piecing together the treatment story, ask Connie McNelis. I have tried to allow for all of the things she told me might happen in the course of treatment, all of the things that might get a person revoked and about as many readmissions as she told me are common practice. Before we get too far along — not more than a few test cases — we want to be sure that this section works.

Item 16.1 Program or treatment provider

Enter the same number that you entered in the first part of item 15.9.

Item 16.2 Date of first admission

Enter the date that the respondent/defendant reported for intake the first time.

Item 16.3 Treatment attendance (number of sessions)

# Violations reported:

Item 16.4 Never reported to required program.

Questions worded in the negative are best avoided because codes are confusing ('no, never reported'?; 'yes, never reported'?). However the wording "reported to required treatment program" also proved to be too ambiguous. On treatment provider forms you may see the statement 'Never reported to required program" with a box to be checked off. This means not that the person missed a session or two but that he or she simply never showed up for intake. Forget about trying to figure out the meaning of 'no and 'yes'. If the box is checked off (or the counselor has written 'never reported to required program', enter '1'. If the box is not checked and/or there is nothing mentioned in the case notes, enter '0' to indicate that this infraction did not occur. Remember, this means that the person did not show, ever.

# Item 16.5 First date not reporting for group

# Item 16.15 Number of times battery, same victims:

This item refers only to incidents occurring during the course of treatment. A certain amount of this is apparently, not tolerated, but not grounds for immediate revocation either, since this is the behavior for which the person is in treatment. Look for and count references to separate incidents in the case notes and record the date that the first infraction of this type is mentioned (not necessarily the date that the battery occurred).

#### Items 16.20-16.25 Revocation and readmission dates:

Connie McNellis indicated that respondent/defendants had been readmitted to the program 'as many as three times' which suggested that more often was unlikely. If you find anyone with more revocations and readmissions, we will know from the numbers in items 16.18 and 16.19. Record the additional dates on the back of that page of the coding form (so as not to confuse the keypunchers unnecessarily). There shouldn't be many cases like this. We can then always go back and do something with this information if we choose.

#### Item 16.26 Last date seen:

The last date that the program had any contact with the res/def, within the one-year follow-up. Please note that this implies loss of contact, either because the person dropped out, was revoked, transferred or graduated. Do not enter the last date of contact within the time period for someone who continued to attend after the follow-up period. Enter '999998' for persons who were never seen or '00000' for persons who are still active.

# Item 16.27 Last termination type as of end of follow-up

# Item 16.28 Last termination date:

Look for the last date within the one-year follow-up period that the respondent/defendant was terminated, by whatever means and for whatever reasons. If he/she successfully completed the program, that is also a termination. If the person is still active, code this item '999998' for not applicable. If you can't find a complete date but perhaps only month and year, enter what you have and code '97' for the day.

# SECTION 17: TREATMENT PROGRAM OUTCOMES: DRUG OR ALCOHOL TREATMENT (ONE YEAR FOLLOW-UP)

For this section, follow essentially the same procedures as for Section 17. Information will probably come through TASC but will be found, as for the above, in the Advocate's files. Date of intake, date last seen and dates of revocation and readmission can probably be double-checked on the CMS screens. As with the above section, please be sure that the dates 'make sense'.

Item 17.9: For this item, indicate in the first set of columns the primary program to which the respondent/defendant was referred. For most, this will be some type of batterer treatment, although persons with substance abuse problems have been referred to DSORT as the primary and only treatment program. For the second set of columns, there may be no second treatment provider. If not, enter '98' for not applicable. Although AA or NA are not, strictly speaking, treatment providers, we have been informed that defendants who have already been in one of these groups may be required to continue attending as a condition of probation. Note that while the Advocate's Program assesses all domestic violence court defendants and makes treatment recommendations and referrals, they also are a treatment provider.

# SECTION 18: REARRESTS DURING ONE YEAR FOLLOW-UP

For rearrest follow-up you will use the same criminal histories that you used for the criminal history. Be certain enough that enough time has elapsed since the diversion or probation date to give you a full one year follow-up. The procedure is much the same as for criminal histories. Find the case that brought the individual into our sample. Do not count it. Do count any rearrest thereafter but nothing more than one year to the day from the start of diversion or probation. For up to four individual rearrest episodes (the first three and the last), we ask a little more detail. If you cannot get all the information from the criminal history, use the case number to look up the docket display. You will notice that in addition to charge, severity and intent ('ACS') we ask about injury to a victim, weapons involved and whether or not the charge was a drug charge. Injury to victim can be assumed in certain offenses like aggravated assault, battery, obviously murder and manslaughter, and rape. For other charges you would have to look at the police report. If we can find the information, it would be useful to know the level of injury to the victim. For the weapons column, you may also need a police report to determine whether, for a charge that was not a weapons charge as such, a weapon was threatened or used. You can assume that a weapon was involved for certain charges where a weapon is part of the charge description (e.g. armed robbery). If you can't determine whether the weapon was threatened or actually used, enter '3' for unspecified. For both injury and weapons, if you have no information one way or the other, code the item as '9'. Finally, for the drug column, if the charge was a drug charge, determine from the charge description whether it was a possession or a sale/purchase offense. Code '1' or '2' respectively. If you can't determine which, enter '3' for unspecified drug charge. If there was no rearrest episode, either a first or a second or a third. enter '999998' for the charge and '8' for each of the associated variables. Enter valid values for the 'last rearrest' variable only if there were rearrests beyond the first three.

# SECTION 19: SUBSEQUENT CIVIL INVOLVEMENTS

Look in the DCVU files for any subsequent petitions for injunctions entered against the defendant/respondent during the one year follow-up period. A subsequent revision of the coding form will indicate whether or not these petitions were granted. Motions to extend or modify existing injunctions would be filed with the original injunction paperwork. If there was no original injunction, code these items as not applicable. Subsequent civil violations may be related to either an earlier injunction or to a subsequent injunction.

# SECTION 20: FAILURES TO APPEAR DURING ONE YEAR FOLLOW-UP

When a defendant fails to make a required court appearance, the judge issues either a bench warrant (in misdemeanor court) or an alias capias (for felony court appearances). In the following section we allow for both non-Domestic Violence Court and Domestic Violence Court appearances, for defendants who may have court matters besides Domestic Violence court. I know that bench warrant issuances are noted in the docket display. I don't know if this is the best source or if there is anyway to obtain bench warrants and alias capiases for any defendant for any cases in which he/she may be involved.

Items 20.1-20.5 Bench warrants for non-Domestic Violence Court appearances. If the defendant had no misdemeanor non-Domestic Violence Court appearances, enter 999998 for each date.

Items 20.6-20.10 Alias Capiases for non-Domestic Violence Court appearances. Same as above. If there were no appearances or no alias capiases, enter 999998 for the dates.

Items 20.11-20.15 Bench warrants for Domestic Violence Court appearances. Check the docket display for the domestic violence case.

# SECTION 21: JUDICIAL REVIEW HEARINGS

Identify review (report) hearing in the docket display. The first hearing should take place about 60 days after intake into the diversion or probation program. Thereafter hearings are scheduled only when a problem presents itself. If we have not provided enough options for hearing outcomes, please write in notes which will help us to modify the form. List hearings in chronological order, from earliest to latest.

# SECTION 22: CASE STATUS AT ONE YEAR

Item 22.1 Was case transferred out of Domestic Violence Court Case dispositions in our case listings may tell us this, or the docket display

#### Item 22.3-22.5

Between the docket display, showing events in the case, and the treatment records and Advocate Program's records,, try to determine where the case stands at one year to the day

from the start of diversion or probation. If the case is still open and the last action in the docket display is a bench warrant, the case would be coded '1', still open but fugitive. The case may have been nolle prossed or sealed (QRU). If the case is sealed, you will probably find no information for it at all in the CJIS — however, our listing file includes and will indicate sealed cases. If diversion or probation was revoked, enter the date revoked in Item 22.4 and try to determine the reason. Look in the Advocate Program file form the last letter of 'Intention to Revoke'. Unless the case is still open, determine the date of the last action within the follow-up period and enter in Item 22.5.

#### SECTION 23 AND 24: OFFENDER MONTHLY PROGRESS REPORTS:

The Advocate's files contain monthly reports submitted by treatment providers. The coding form reflects exactly what is on most of the forms, although some forms submitted by TASC omit sessions required, attended and missed. Place the forms in chronological order and record from earliest to latest. Use Section 23 for batterer treatment and section 24 for substance abuse treatment. If there is no batterer treatment provider, code all items as not applicable and enter only section 24.

SECTION 25: JAIL TIME DURING YEAR PRIOR TO ARREST/INCIDENT

SECTION 26: JAIL TIME DURING ONE YEAR FOLLOW-UP

	Crime and Justice Research Institute
Coder:	Date begun:
DADE COUNTY DOMESTIC VIOLENCE CO	OURT STUDY: MISDEMEANOR SAMPLE
CARD 1  CJRI Sequence Number (1-6) 0 1	1.10 Relationship to petitioner/victim  (76-77) = 2=ex-spouse 3=boy/girl friend 4=ex-boy/girl friend 5=parent 7=child
Sample Number (7-9) 1 2	10=other relative (specify)
SECTION 1: Respondant/defendant personal data	(write in notes when in doubt)
1.1 Name (Last, First, M.I.) (11-35)	1.11 With whom was res/def living at time of incident?  (78)  0=alone 1=pet/vic 2=other relative (specify) 3=friend
1.2 Social Security Number (36-44)	4=other (specify)9=missing
1.3 IDS Number 5-51)	1.12 Was res/def employed at time of incident?  (79-80)
1.4 CIN Number (52-58)	2=yes, part-time 3=yes, full-time 4=yes, self-employed 5=full-time student 6=homemaker 7=disabled 10=retired 11=other (specify)
1.5 Jail Number (59-66)	99=missing [Note occupation:
1.6 Gender (67) 0=male, 1=female	CARD 2  CJRI Sequence Number
1.7 Race (68)  0=White 1=African-American 2=Asian-American 3=other (specify) 9=missing	1.13 Res/def's address at time of incident: Number (7-12)
1.8 Ethnicity (69) 0=non-Hispanic, 1=Hispanic	Street Name (13-25)
1.9 Date of birth [mm/dd/yy] 999999=missing	St/Ave/etc. Apt. #

City

(34-45)

State Zip Code	2.9 Pet/vic's address at time of incident:
-52)	Number
	(28-33)
SECTION 2: Petitioner/victim personal information	Street name
	(34-45)
2.1 Name (Last, First, M.I.)	
(53-77)	St/Ave/etc. Apt. #
	(46-53)
	City
CARD 3	(54-65)
CJRI Sequence Number	(34-03)
(1-6) 0 3	State Zip Code
(- 9)	(66-72)
2.2 Social Security Number	
(7-15)	SECTION 3: Substance abuse information
2.3 Gender	DISCITOR S. Substance as use mornation
	(From any sources [please write them in] for the following
(16) 0=male, 1=female	items, column 1=in civil incident, column 2=in criminal incident; 0=not noted, 1=noted, 5=noted but unclear, 8=na)
2.4 Date of birth [mm/dd/yy]	
-22) 999999=missing	3.1 Was alcohol used by the res/def prior to/at time of this incident?
	(73-74)
2.5 Race	(source)
(23) U=White 1=African-American	
2=Asian-American 3=other (specify)	3.2 Was alcohol used by the pet/vic prior to/at time of this incident?
	(75-76)
2.6 Ethnicity	(source)
(24) 0=non-Hispanic, 1=Hispanic	, , ,
2.7 With whom was pet/vic living at time of incident?	3.3 Were drugs used by the res/def prior to/at time of this incident?
(25)	4 (77-78)
0=alone	(source)
1=res/def 2=other relative (specify)	
3=friend	CARD 4
4=shelter/safe place	CJRI Sequence Number
5=other (specify)9=missing	(1-6) 0 4
·	3.4 If yes, type of drug:
2.8 Was pet/vic employed at time of incident?	(7-8)
(26-27)	(source)
0=no 1=yes, status unknown 2=yes, part-time 3=yes, full-time	1=cocaine 2=crack 3=marijuana/hashish 4=LSD
4=yes, self-employed 5=full-time student	5=methamphetamines 6=heroin/opiate
6=housewife 7=disabled	- 7
10=retired 11=other (specify)	7=other (specify) 8=na 9=missing

3.5 Were drugs used by the pet/vic prior to/at time of this ident?
(9-10)
3.6 If yes, type of drug: (11-12) (source)
1=cocaine 2=crack 3=marijuana/hashish 4=LSD 5=methamphetamines 6=heroin/opiate 7=other (specify) 8=na 9=missing
(In the following items, column 1=res/def, column 2=pet/vi 0=no, 1=yes, 9=no information)
3.7 Are there prior reported incidents in which res/def or victim alcohol abuse was noted?  (13-14)
3.8 Are there prior reported incidents in which res/def or victim drug abuse was noted?  (15-16)
(For the following items, column 1=res/def, column 2=pet/vic; 0=no, 1=yes and/or current, 2=past, 3=current at past, 9=no information)
3.9 Does either party use drugs according to any source?  (17-18)
3.10 Does either party use alcohol according to any source?  (19-20)
3.11 How is alcohol use described? (column 1=res/def, column 2=pet/vic; 0=none, 1=moderate 'social', 2=excessive, 3=infrequent binges, 9=no informatio (21-22)
3.12 Does either party admit using any of the following: (Column 1=res/def, column 2=pet/vic; 0=no, 1=yes, 9=no information)
Cocaine (23-24)
Crack (25-26)

Marijuana/hashish

LSD

(27-28)

Results of DSORT evaluation (if applicable):	4.3 Prior to this arrest, has the resider ever been in treatment
O If DSORT client, self-reported substances of abuse at	for anger?
make (column 1=primary, column 2=secondary, column	(74)
3=tertiary)	0=no, not noted 1=yes, prior to incident
(55-57)	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	2=yes, at time of incident 3=both
1=none 2=alcohol	9=no information
3=cocaine/crack 4=marijuana/hashish	44.27 1 60 1161 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
5=heroin 6=non-Rx methadone	4.4 Number of times res/def has been in batterer treatment
7=other opiates 8=PCP	(prior to this arrest)?
9=other hallucinogens 10=methamphetamine	(75)
11=other amphetamines 12=other stimulants	0-5=actual number 6=six or more
13=benzodiazepine 14=other tranquilizers	
15=barbiturates 16=other sedatives	7=noted, number of times unknown
17=inhalents 18=over-the-counter	9=no information
19=ICE 20=other	•
21=unknown, denies 99=missing	
21 mmmo//14 desires	SECTION 5: Children
3.21 If DSORT client, self-reported frequency of use during	,
month prior to intake	5.1 Number of children in common
	(76-77) 00=none
(58-60)	` '
1=none past month 2=1-3 times past month	97=noted, number unknown
3=1-2 times/week 4=3-6 times/week	
5=daily 8=na, type=none	5.2 Number of other children in pet/vic's household?
9=missing	(78-79) 00=none
, missing	* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *
2 If evaluation included urinalysis, test results:	97=noted, number unknown
negative, 1=positive, 9=no information)	CARD 5
Cocaine (61) Opiates (62)	CJRI Sequence Number
Benzodiazepine (63) Amphetamines (64)	(1-6) 0 5
Cannabis (65)	(For the following items, column 1=civil incident, column
Camillaois (03)	2=criminal incident)
	•
3.23 Date of DSORT urinalysis [mm/dd/yy]	5.3 Who had custody of children at time of incident?
(66-71) 999998=na, not tested	(7-8)
999999=missing	1=pet/vic 2=res/def
	3=both (parties living together)
•	4=other (specify)
SECTION 4: Mental health history	8=na 9=missing
•	
4.1 Has res/def ever been diagnosed with and/or treated for	5.4 Were children present during incident?
mental disorder or illness prior to incident?	
	(9-10)
(72) 0=no, 1=yes, 9=no information	0=not noted 1=noted, not present
	2=noted, present 9=missing
4.2 Has res/def ever received psychological counseling?	
	5.5 Were children physically harmed/injured during incident?
(73)	
0=no, not noted 1=yes, prior to this arrest	(11-12)
2=yes, at time of incident 3=both	0=not noted l=noted, not harmed
9=no information	2=noted, harmed 9=missing
<del>-</del>	

5.6 Number of times res/def has been violent toward the skild(ren)? (including this incident)	6.9 Arrest Charge 1:
(13)	(59-65) Statute # Sev
0-5=actual number	Statute #: 999998=na, civil complaint
6=six or more	Sev: 0=< Mis, 1=M2, 2=M1, 3=F3, 4=F2,
7=noted, number of times uncertain	5=F1, 8=na, 9=missing
8=na, no children 9=missing	6.10 Arrest Charge 2:
	(66-72)
5.7 As result of harm to children, number of times HRS has been contacted	Statute # Sev
(14) (same codes as above)	6.11 Arrest Charge 3:
5.8 Has HRS taken the case?	(73-79) Statute # Sev
(15)	
	CARD 6
SECTION 6: Criminal charges	CJRI Sequence Number
beciror of Criminal that ges	(1-6) 0 6
6.1 Case type	C 12 To this case hours deem from Cinmit Court data hourd
(16) 1=criminal chgs, 2=criminal contempt, 3=both	6.12 If this case bound down from Circuit Court, date bound down [mm/dd/yy]
If case type = 1 or 3, complete this section. If not, code all	(7-12) 999998=na, not bound down
items as not applicable and go to 'Criminal contempt' section.	Charges at County Court arraignment:
Criminal Case (Court) Number	6.13 Arraignment Charge 1:
(17-24) 99999998=na	(13-19)
	Statute # Sev
6.3 Domestic Violence Police Case Number	6.14 A maigrament Charge 2:
(25-32) 99999998=na	6.14 Arraignment Charge 2:
CADA Callery Indianal Company (144)	(20-26) Statute # Sev
6.4 Date of alleged criminal offense [mm/dd/yy]	Statute # Sev
(33-38) 999998=na	6.15 Arraignment Charge 3:
6.5 Arrest date [mm/dd/yy]	(27-33)
(39-44) 999998=na	Statute # Sev
6.6 Clerk's filing date [mm/dd/yy]	SECTION 7: Criminal contempt
(45-50) 999998=na	7 1 W. at
Capalina das formidabad	7.1 Was there a criminal violation of a temporary or permanent injunction?
6.7 Booking date [mm/dd/yy]	(34) 0=no, 1=yes, temp, 2=yes, perm, 3=yes, unkown
(51-56) 999998=na	(37) Unito 1-yes, temp, 2-yes, perm, 3-yes, tinkown
6.8 Number of charges	If yes, complete this section, if no, code all items in the
(57-58) 98=na	section as 'not applicable' and go to the 'All Cases' section.
	7.2 Civil Case Number

7.3 Criminal Case (Court) Number

99999998=na

(43-50)

7.4 Domestic Violence Police Case Number	7.15 Res/def restrained from abuse, threat or harassment of
-58) 99999998=na	pet/vic
750)	(34)
7.5 Date of contempt incident [mm/dd/yy]	_
	7.16 Res/def to have no contact with pet/vic
(59-64) 999998=na	(35)
7.6 Arrest date for contempt charge [mm/dd/yy]	
	7.17 Res/def not to enter pet/vic's place of employment or
(65-70) 999998=na	other conditions regarding contact at workplace
7.7 Date contempt charges filed by victim [mm/dd/yy]	(36)
(71-76) 999998=na	7.18 Pet/vic to have temporary custody of children
Carp C	(37)
CARD 7	
CJRI Sequence Number	7.19 Conditions regarding removal of res/def's possessions
(1-6) 0 7	from premises
	(38)
7.8 Did State Attorney find probable cause?	` , 🗀
(7)	7.20 Visitation rights (permanent injunction only)
0=no, case dismissed	i (39)
1=yes, rule to show cause issued	69
8=na, no criminal contempt	7.21 Res/def to pay temporary support for parties' minor
Date of show cause hearing [mm/dd/yy]	children (permanent injunction only)
	(40)
(o-13) 999998=na	
7.10 Date Servician Service injunction [mm/dd/m/]	7.22 Res/def to pay pet/vic temporary support (permanent
7.10 Date of petition for temporary injunction [mm/dd/yy]	injunction only)
(14-19) 999998=na	(41)
7.11 Date temporary injunction was granted [mm/dd/yy]	7.23 Res/def to report to Advocate Program for assessment
(20-25)	and, if recommended, to participate in treatment program
000000=temp injunction not granted	(permanent injunction only)
999998=na, no criminal contempt	(42)
7.12 Date permanent injunction was granted [mm/dd/yy]	
	7.24 Had res/def been served with injunction at time of
(26-31)	violation?
000000=permanent injunction not yet granted 999998=na, no criminal contempt	(43) 0=not noted in file, 1=yes, 8=na
999996—na, no criminar concempt	
Original conditions of injunction	Injunction violation information:
(0=no, 1=yes, 8=na, no criminal contempt)	[What criminal violations were found at 'show cause'?] (0=no 1=yes 8=na, no criminal contempt)
	(0-110 1-yes 8-112, no criminal contempt)
7.13 Pet/vic awarded exclusive use and occupancy of dwelling	7.25 Exclusive use and occupancy of dwelling
shared by parties	- •
(32)	(44)
	7.26 Entry of pet/vic's residential premises
Res/def not to enter pet/vic's residential premises	
(33)	(45)

7.27 Abuse, threat or harassment of pet/vic or any member of SECTION 9: Case processing: Pretrial release	
/vic's household 9.1 Did res/def post bond or gain nonfinancial release	before
bond hearing?	
7.28 Contact, direct or indirect (61) 0=no, 1=yes, 8=na, not arrested, 9=mis	ing
9.2 Was counsel appointed?	
7.29 Entry of pet/vic's place of employment or other restrictions regarding contact at workplace (62) — 0=no 1=yes, public defender	
(48) 2=yes, private 9=missing	
9.3 Bond hearing date [mm/dd/yy]	
7.30 Other violation (specify) (63-68)	
(49)	
999998=na, not arrested or no bond hearing	
SECTION 8: All cases: Criminal charges and/or 9.4 Bond hearing disposition	
contempt (69)	
0=bond denied 1=cash bond	
Column 1 refers to incident precipitating injuction  2=PTR-low risk  3=PTS and superv  Column 2: refers to criminal incident/contempt  4=PTR and third party  5=other (specify)	ision
Column 2: refers to criminal incident/contempt 4=PTR and third party 5=other (specify)_ 8=na, no bond hearing 9=missing	
8.1 Was force or violence involved?	
(50-51) 0=not noted, 1=threatened, 2=used 9.5 Stay away order with bond disposition?	
(70) 0=no, 1=yes, 8=na	
Was a weapon involved?  (52-53)	
(32-33)	
8.3 If yes, type (71-76) (71-76) (000000=nonfinancial disposition	
(54) 000001-999995=cash bond amount	
l=gyn 2=knife 999998=no bond hearing	
3=other	
8=na CARD 8	
8.4 Was there physical injury to pet/vic?  CJRI Sequence Number	
(55-56) (1-6) 0 8	
0=not noted · 1=minor	
2=req. treatment 3=req. hospitalization 9.7 Date of release [mm/dd/yy] 4=yes, degree unspecified (7.12)	
(7-12)	
8.5 Was there property damage?  999997=not released pretrial 999998=na, not arrested	
(57-58) 0=not noted, 1=noted 999999=missing	
8.6 Any report/allegation of violent behavior on the pet/vic's 9.8 Means of release	
(13) Use the surety release (59-60) 0=not noted, 1=noted (13) 0=paid own bond 1=surety release	
2=third party custody 3=PTR: low risk	
4=PTS: supervised 5=other (specify)	
(specify) 7=na, not released 8=na, not in custo	

(53-58)

SECTION 11: History of domestic violence prior to incident	11.11 Number of times pet/vic reports having been physically injured by the res/def prior to this arrest/incident?
11.1 Has res/def been physically violent or threatened violence toward the pet/vic prior to this arrest/incident?  (30) 0=no, 1=yes, threatened, 2=yes, violent, 9=no info.	0=never 1-5=actual number of times 6=six or more times 7=injured, not specified 9=missing
11.2 First reported date of a prior domestic violence incident [mm/dd/yy]  (31-36) 999997=date uncertain 999998=na, no prior incident 999999=missing	11.12 Most serious injury ever reported according to treatment required prior to this arrest/incident:  (48)  0=no prior injury noted 1=minor, no treatment 2=req. medical treatment 3=req. hospitalization (specify type)  9=missing
11.3 How long ago was first incident (as in 11.2) in months?  (37-38) 00-95=actual number 96=96 or more  97=uncertain 98=na, no prior incidents  99=missing	11.13 Date of most recent domestic violence complaint/incident prior to this incident/arrest [mm/dd/yy]  (49-54) 999998=na, no prior div.  9999999=missing
11.4 How frequent were violent incidents during year prior to current arrest/incident -  (39-40) (same codes as above)  5 Has res/def threatened to kill the pet/vic prior to this	SECTION 12: History of criminal involvement  Arrest date for entry case/_/_  (Items 12.1-12.4: Enter '00' for none or enter the actual number)
arrest/incident?  (41)	Prior arrests 12.1 Prior arrests 12.2 Prior arrests, past 3 years (55-56) (57-58)
(42) 0=no, 1=yes, 9=missing  11.7 If yes, has res/def threatened to use gun prior to this arrest/incident?	Kinds of arrests, past 3 years:  12.3 Disorderly conduct  12.4 Simple assault  (59-60) (61-62)
(43)	12.5 Aggravated assault 12.6 Battery (63-64) (65-66)
11.8 Has res/def threatened to use, or used, other weapons prior to this arrest/incident?  (44)	12.7 Aggravated battery 12.8 Sexual assault (67-68) (69-70)
11.9 Has res/def sexually abused pet/vic prior to this arrest/incident?  (45)	12.9 Sexual battery 12.10 Robbery (71-72) (73-74)
11.10 At civil petition stage did pet/vic note being in fear of res/def?  (46)	12.11 Other serious personal 12.12 Drug charges (75-76) (77-78) CARD 10
	CJRI Sequence Number

(1-6)

12.13 Drug possession	12.14 Drug sale/purchase	Prior arrest episodes during the past 3 years:
2)	(9-10)	Begin with the most recent arrest occuring prior to the
<b>D</b> ''	(3-10)	arrest date above and code the last three arrest episodes
12 15 Weens	12 16 Dunglam	from most recent to earliest, going back no more than three
12.15 Weapons	12.16 Burglary	years.
(11-12)	(13-14)	
		Episode 1: Most Recent
12.17 Other serious property	12.18 Misdemeanor	12.41 Arrest date [mm/dd/yy]
(15-16)	(17-18)	(63-68) 999998=na, no prior arrest
(13-10)	(17-18)	(as co, [
12.19 Felony	12.20 Criminal contempt	12.42 Most serious charge
[		
(19-20)	(21-22)	(69-76)
		Statute # Sev ACS
Prior convictions		Statute#: 999998=na, no arrest
12.21 Prior convictions	12.22 Prior conv, past 3 years	Sev: 0=< misdemeanor, 1=misdemeanor 2,
(23-24)	(25-26)	2=misdemeanor 1, 3=felony 3, 4=felony 2,
(23-24)	(23-20)	5=felony 1, 6=felony-life, 7=felony-capital,
Trin de aferen indiana accesa de		8=N/A, 9=missing
Kinds of convictions, past 3		ACS: 0=no, 1=attempt, 2=conspiracy,
12.23 Disorderly conduct	12.24 Simple assault	3=solicitation, 8=N/A, 9=missing
(27-28)	(29-30)	
<u></u>		E CARD 11
12.25 Aggravated assault	12.26 Battery	CJRI Sequence Number
<u> </u>	(22.24)	(1-6)
(31-32)	(33-34)	(1-6) 1 1 1
7 Aggregated bottom	12.28 Sexual assault	Episode 2: Second Most Recent
27 Aggravated battery		12.43 Arrest date [mm/dd/yy]
(35-36)	(37-38)	
<del></del>		(7-12) 999998=na, no prior arrest
12.29 Sexual battery	12.30 Robbery	
(39-40)	(41-42)	12.44 Episode 2: Most serious charge
(39-40)	(41-42)	(13-20)
12.21 Other arrians manned	12 22 Dave shares	Statute # Sev ACS
12.31 Other serious personal		Statute # Sev ACS
(43-44)	(45-46)	Episode 3: Third Most Recent
	<del></del>	12.45 Arrest date [mm/dd/yy]
12.33 Drug possession	12.34 Drug sale/purchase	
(47-48)	(49-50)	(21-26) 999998=na, no prior arrest
(47-40)	(43-50)	*
12.35 Weapons	12.36 Burglary	12.46 Episode 3: Most serious charge
		(27-34)
(51-52)	(53-54)	Statute # Sev ACS
•		
12.37 Other serious property	12.38 Misdemeanor	12.47 Most serious other arrest, past 3 yrs
(55-56)	(57-58)	
()		(35-42)
12.39 Felony	12.40 Criminal contempt	Statute # Sev ACS
(50,60)	(61.62)	
130-6111   1	15 1 5 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	

(32)

(same codes as above)

Three most recent prior petitions filed against res/def cluding this incident) from most recent to earliest:

3 Petition 1: Date [mm/dd/yy]

(67-72)999998=na, no petition entered

14.15 Number of prior injunction violations within past 2  Civil Criminal	14.26 Civil violation 3: Date reported [mm/dd/yy] (75-80) 999998=na
0-5=actual number 6=six or more 9=missing	CARD 13  CJRI Sequence Number (1-6) 1 3
Three most recent civil violations, not including the current	14.27 Civil violation 3: Conditions violated
case (see coding instructions): 14.16 Civil violation 1: Date reported [mm/dd/yy]	Child support (7)
(35-40) 999998=na	Ciniu support
(35 10)	Pet/vic support (8)
14.17 Civil violation 1: Conditions violated	Treatment (9)
Child support (41)	
Pet/vic support (42)	Other (10)
Treatment (43)	14.28 Civil violation 3: Hearing date [mm/dd/yy]
Treatment (19)	(11-16) (same codes as above)
Other (44)	14.00 (1.1) 1.11 2. (2.1)
14.18 Civil violation 1: Hearing date [mm/dd/yy]	14.29 Civil violation 3: Outcome
(45-50) 999998=na	(17) (same codes as above)
(43-30) 277770-IIA	14.30 Civil violation 3: Term of confinement in days
9 Civil violation 1: Outcome	(18-20) (same codes as above)
(51) 0=complied, 1=confined	
14.00 Gt 11 inlating 1. There of confinement in days	14.31 Earliest civil violation: Date reported [mm/dd/yy]
14.20 Civil violation 1: Term of confinement in days	(21-26) 999998=na
(52-54) 998=na	14.32 Earliest civil violation: Conditions violated
14.21 Civil violation 2: Date reported [mm/dd/yy]	Child support (27)
(55-60) 999998=na	
	Pet/vic support (28)
14.22 Civil violation 2: Conditions violated	Treatment (29)
Child support (61)	
Pet/vic support (62)	Other (30)
Treatment (63)	14.33 Earliest civil violation: Hearing date [mm/dd/yy]
(4)	(31-36) (same codes as above)
Other (64)	14.34 Earliest civil violation: Outcome
14.23 Civil violation 2: Hearing date [mm/dd/yy]	(37) (same codes as above)
(65-70) 999998=na	(37) (Simile Godes de doors)
	14.35 Earliest civil violation: Term of confinement in days
14.24 Civil violation 2: Outcome	(38-40) 998=na
(same codes as above)	

14.25 Civil violation 2: Term of confinement in days

(same codes as above)

SECTION 15: Advocate program intake and	15.9 To which treatment provider(s) did the Advocate Program refer the res/def?
ssessment	
15.1 Did res/def report to Advocate Program	1. (72-73) 2. (74-75) 1=Advocate Program
(41) 0=no, 1=yes, 8=never ordered to	2=Domestic Intervention Program (DIP) 3=Florida Psychiatric Group
15.2 Intake/assessment date (mm/dd/yy)	4=Family Counseling Services
	5=Alliance for Psychological Services
(42-47) 999997=never reported	6=Merrill Frank, L.C.S.W.
999998=never ordered to	7=Lifeline of Miami
160 D	10=Responsive Abuse Partner Program (RAPP)
15.3 Program type	11=Spectrum, Inc.
(48) 1=diversion, 2=probation	12=Dr. Hope Wine & Assoc.
	13=DSORT
15.4 Conditions of program:	14=A&A Professional Associates
(0=no, 1=yes, 7=never reported, 8=never ordered to)	15= Charter Hospital
Domestic Violence program Length in weeks	16=TASC & DV Treatment
(49) (50-51)	17= TASC Evaluations (only)
(49) (50-51)	18=AA 19=NA
Do allowed Do a decretored	
Drug/alcohol assessment Drug abuse treatment	96=other (specify) 97=na, not referred
(52) (53)	98=never reported
(33)	99=missing
Alcohol abuse treatment Other	77-missing
(54) (55)	12 MONTH FOLLOW-UP FOR DOMESTIC VIOLENCE GROUP
(34)	FROM DATE OF DIVERSION OR PROBATION
5.5. Would be completion data of program according to	TROW BATE OF DIVERBION ON TROBATION
15.5 Would-be completion date of program according to contract [mm/dd/yy]	Beginning date (diversion or probation date)//
(56-61) 999997=never reported	Ending date (add 365 days to above)/_/
999998=never ordered to	
15.6 Problems identified:	
(0=no, not noted, 1=yes, 8=never reported)	SECTION 16: Treatment program outcomes:
Anger/violent behavior Drug abuse	Batterer treatment (one-year follow-up)
(62) (63)	16.1 Program or treatment provider
	(same codes as item 15.9 above)
Alcohol abuse Psychiatric problems	(76-77)
(64) (65)	,
	CARD 14
Other (specify)	CJRI Sequence Number
	·
(66)	$(1-6) \qquad \boxed{ \qquad \qquad } 1 \qquad \boxed{4}$
15.7 Program recommendations:	16.2 Date of first admission [mm/dd/yy]
(0=no, 1=yes, 7=never reported, 8=never ordered to)	[
Domestic Violence Group Substance abuse treatment	(7-12) 999997=no show
	999998=na, not referred
(67) (68)	
	16.3 Treatment attendance (number of sessions)
cychiatric Evaluation Other	Req'd (13-15) Atten'd (16-18)
(69) (70)	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
	997=no show 998=not referred 999=missing
15.8 Indigent (DIP referral)?	777—III33III8
(71) (0=no, 1=yes)	•

Violations reported:  Never reported to required program  0=no, 1=yes, 8=not referred	16.16 First date reported, battery, same vic/pet [mm/dd/yy] (54-59) 999998=na
16.5 First date not reporting for group [mm/dd/yy] (20-25) 999998=na  16.6 Number of times reported to have missed 3 consecutive	16.17 Most serious action taken by program for battery  (60)  0=none l=continue groups 2=additional time 3=revoked 4=other (specify)
groups (26-27) 97=no show, 98=not referred  16.7 First date reported to have missed 3 groups [mm/dd/yy]	8=na  16.18 Number of times revoked  (61)
999997=no show 999998=not referred	16.19 Number of times readmitted (62) 8=na, not revoked
16.8 Most serious action taken by program for missed groups  (34)	16.20 Revocation date 1 [mm/dd/yy] (63-68) 999998=na
7=no show 8=not referred  16.9 Number of times reported to have missed evaluations	16.21 Readmission date 1 [mm/dd/yy] (69-74) 999998=na
97=no show, 98=not referred 10.10 First date reported to have missed an evaluation [mm/dd/yy]	16.22 Revocation date 2 [mm/dd/yy] (75-80) 999998=na
999997=no show 999998=not referred	CARD 15  CJRI Sequence Number  (1-6) 1 5
16.11 Most serious action taken by program for missed evaluation  (43)  0=none 1=reported to court 2=revoked 3=other (specify)	16.23 Readmission date 2 [mm/dd/yy] (7-12) 999998=na 16.24 Revocation date 3 [mm/dd/yy]
8=na  16.12 Number of times rearrested  (44-45)	(13-18) 999998=na 16.25 Readmission date 3 [mm/dd/yy]
16.13 First date reported to have been rearrested [mm/dd/yy] (46-51) 999998=na	(19-24) 999998=na  16.26 Last date seen [mm/dd/yy] (25-30) 999998=na
16.14 Most serious action taken by program for rearrest (52)  0=none l=revoked  2=other (specify)  8=na	000000=still active

16.15 Number of times battery, same victim

(53)

16.27 Last termination type as of end of follow-up			aken by p	program for missed
32)	appoint			
0=successful completion	(68)			
1=revoked for nonattendance (drop out)		0=none		1=reported
2=revoked for missed evaluations		2=revoked		3=put in Phase V
3=revoked for noncompliance		4=other (specify)		8=na
4=revoked, noncompliance with other				
conditions of probation				
5=revoked for rearrest	17.9 N	umber of missed ev	aluation:	S
6=revoked for repeated battery	(69-70)	98=na		
7=transferred to non-DVC agency	(09-70)	90-112		•
10=other (specify)				
98=na, still active		_	io have m	uissed an evaluation
99=missing	[mm/dd	l/yy]	******	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	(71-76)		999	998=na
16.28 Last termination date [mm/dd/yy]	(, _ , ,		3000	
	17 11 1	Most serious action	taken hv	program for missed
(33-38) 999998=na	evaluati		uncii oy	program for missed
	<i>(77)</i>			
SECTION 17: Treatment program outcomes: Drug	•	0=none	1=report	ed to court
or alcohol treatment (one-year follow-up)		2=revoked	3=other	(specify)
	3	8=na		
17.1 Program or treatment provider				
(use same codes as item 15.9 above)	17.12	Number of times re	arrested	
(39-40) 98=na	(78-79)			
	(70-79)			
17.2 Date of first admission [mm/dd/yy]	[ C+ PP			
17.2 Date of first admission [minutury]	CARD			
(41-46)	CJRI S	equence Number		
	(1-6)		6	
17.3 Treatment attendance (number of sessions)	(2 0)			
Req'd (47-49) Atten'd (50-52)	17 13 1	First date reported t	to have h	een rearrested [mm/dd/yy]
		inst date reported t		
997=no show 998=not referred	(7-12)		999	998=na
999=missing				
Tr. tatana aranda da	17.14	Most serious action	taken by	program for rearrest
Violations reported:	(13)			
17.4 Never reported to required program	(13)	0	1	
(53) 0=no, 1=yes, 8=not referred	- A		1=revoke	<b>20</b>
•	•	2=other (specify)		
17.5 First date not reporting for group [mm/dd/yy]		8=na		
	17 15 1	Number of times ba		na r <i>iat</i> im
(54-59) 999998=na	17.13	Number of unies ba	ittery, Sar	ne vicum
	(14)			
17.6 Number of times reported to have missed 3 consecutive				
appointments	17.16	First date reported,	battery, s	same victim [mm/dd/yy]
(60-61)				
(00 02)	(15-20)		999	9998=na
17.7 First date reported to have missed 3 appointments				
[mm/dd/yy]		Most serious action	taken by	program for battery, same
	victim	1000001		
999998=na	(21)			•
	( <del>-</del> -)	0=none		1=continue groups
		2=additional time	<b>.</b>	3=revoked
•				

4=other (specify)\_

8=na

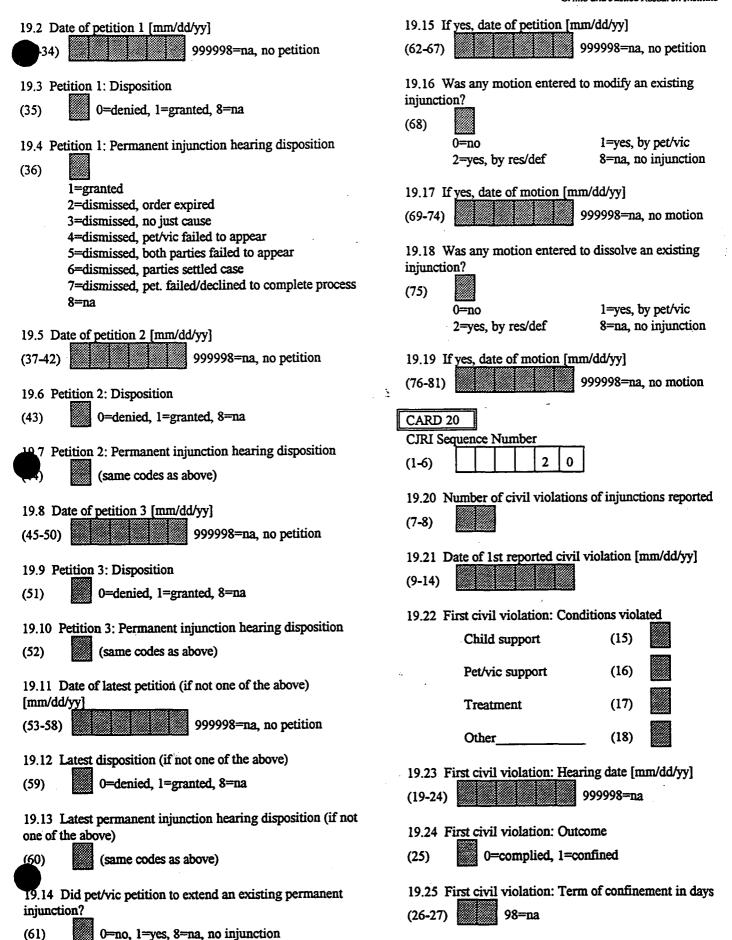
17.18 Number of times 3 or more consecutive positive	17.30 Last termination type as of end of follow-up
ng/alcohol tests	(74-75)
(22)	0=successful completion
	1=revoked for nonattendance (drop out)
17.19 First date reported to have had 3 or more positive tests	2=revoked for missed evaluations
[mm/dd/yy]	3=revoked for noncompliance
(23-28)	4=revoked, noncompliance with other
(23-28)	conditions of probation
and a second sec	5=revoked for rearrest
17.20 Most serious action taken by program for positive tests	6=revoked for repeated battery
(29)	7=transferred to non-DVC agency
0=none 1=reported to court	10=other (specify)
2=increased supervision 3=progress delayed	98=na, still active
4=revocation recommend. 5=other (specify)	99=missing
<del>-</del> · · ·	
8=na	CARD 17
1001 37 1 62	
17.21 Number of times revoked	CJRI Sequence Number
(30)	(1-6)           7
	` ' L.I.I.I.I.I.I.I
17.22 Number of times readmitted	17.31 Most recent termination date within one year follow-
	up [mm/dd/yy]
(31) 0=revoked once, not readmitted	
8=na, not revoked	(7-12) 999998=na
,	
17.23 Revocation date 1 [mm/dd/yy]	
	SECTION 18: Rearrest during follow-up
-37) 999998=na	
	18.1 Number of rearrests during one year follow-up
17.24 Readmission date 1 [mm/dd/yy]	
(38-43) 999998=na	(13-14)
(30-3)	
15.05 D	18.2 Date of 1st rearrest [mm/dd/yy]
17.25 Revocation date 2 [mm/dd/yy]	(15-20) 999998=na, not rearrested
(44-49)     999998=na	(13-20) 933336-ila, not icancida
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
17.26 Readmission date 2 [mm/dd/yy]	18.3 Most serious charge, 1st rearrest
	(21-31)
(50-55) 999998=na	Statute # Sev ACS Inj Wp Dr
	Statute #: 999998=na, not rearrested
17.27 Revocation date 3 [mm/dd/yy]	Sev: 0=< misdemeanor, 1=misdemeanor 2,
(56-61) 999998=na	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
(56-61) 999998=na	2=misdemeanor 1, 3=felony 3, 4=felony 2,
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	5=felony 1, 6=felony-life, 7=felony-capital,
17.28 Readmission date 3 [mm/dd/yy]	8=na, 9=missing
(62-67) 999998=na	ACS: 0=no, 1=attempt, 2=conspiracy,
	3=solicitation, 8=na, 9=missing
17.20 Last date seen [mm/dd/mi]	Inj: 0=none, 1=minor, 2=req. treatment, 3=req.
17.29 Last date seen [mm/dd/yy]	hosp., 4=death, 5=unspec., 8=na, 9=missing
(68-73) 999998=na	Wp: 0=no, 1=threatened, 2=used, 3=unspec., 8=na,
	9=missing
	Drg: 0=no, 1=yes, possession, 2=yes, sale/purchase,
	3=yes, unspec., 8=na, 9=missing
	18.4 Date of pretrial release on this arrest [mm/dd/yy]

(32-37)

999998=na, not rearrested or not released

999999=missing

18.5 Most serious outcome, 1st rearrest	18.17 Most serious outcome, last rearrest
8-39)	(49-50)
0=outcome pending 1=dropped/dismissed 2=no action 3=diverted	18.18 Most serious offense for which rearrested
4=nolle prossed 5=adj withheld-CTS 6=conv, pled guilty 7=conv, found guilty 8=na, not criminal charge 9=missing	(51-61) Statute # Sev ACS Inj Wp Dr
10=acquitted	Number of arrests during follow-up period for selected
(For arrests 2 through most serious use same codes as above)	offenses: 18.19 Disorderly conduct 18.20 Simple assault
18.6 Date of 2nd rearrest [mm/dd/yy]	(62-63) (64-65)
(40-45)	18.21 Aggravated assault 18.22 Battery
18.7 Most serious charge, 2nd rearrest	(66-67) (68-69)
Statute # Sev ACS Inj Wp Dr	18.23 Aggravated battery 18.24 Sexual assault
18.8 Date of pretrial release on this arrest [mm/dd/yy]	(70-71) (72-73)
(57-62)	18.25 Sexual battery 18.26 Robbery
	(74-75) (76-77)
18.9 Most serious outcome, 2nd rearrest	
(63-64)	CARD 19
.10 Date of 3rd rearrest [mm/dd/yy]	CJRI Sequence Number
(65-70) (65-70)	(1-6) 1 9
CARD 10	18.27 Other serious personal 18.28 Drug charges
CARD 18  CJRI Sequence Number	(7-8) (9-10)
(1-6) 1 8	18.29 Drug possession 18.30 Drug sale/purchase (11-12) (13-14)
18.11 Most serious charge, 3rd rearrest	
(7-17) Statute # Sev ACS Inj Wp Dr	18.31 Weapons 18.32 Burglary (15-16) (17-18)
18.12 Date of pretrial release on this arrest [mm/dd/yy]	18.33 Other serious property 18.34 Misdemeanor
(18-23)	(19-20) (21-22)
18.13 Most serious outcome, 3rd rearrest	18.35 Felony 18.36 Criminal contempt
(24-25)	(23-24) (25-26)
18.14 Date of last rearrest [mm/dd/yy]	
(26-31)	SECTION 19: Subsequent civil involvement
18.15 Most serious charge, last rearrest	19.1 Number of subsequent petitions for injunctions entered
2-42) Statute # Sev ACS Inj Wp Dr	against the res/def during follow-up period? (27-28)
18 16 Date of pretrial release on this arrest [mm/dd/yy]	If yes, list dates of up to 3 petitions in chronological order:



999998=na

19.26 Date of 2nd reported civil violation [mm/dd/yy]	19.37 Latest civil violation: Conditions violated
-33)	Child support (72)
19.27 Second civil violation: Conditions violated	Pet/vic support (73)
Child support (34)	Treatment (74)
Pet/vic support (35)	Other (75)
Treatment (36)	CARD 21
Other (37)	CJRI Sequence Number
19.28 Second civil violation: Hearing date [mm/dd/yy]	(1-6) 2 1
(38-43) 999998=na	19.38 Latest civil violation: Hearing date [mm/dd/yy]
19.29 Second civil violation: Outcome	(7-12) 9999998=na
(44) 0=complied, 1=confined	19.39 Latest civil violation: Outcome
19.30 Second civil violation: Term of confinement in days	(13) 0=complied, 1=confined
(45-46) 98=na	19.40 Latest civil violation: Term of confinement in days
70	(14-15) 98=na
19.31 Date of 3rd reported civil violation [mm/dd/yy]	
(47-52)	SECTION 20: Failures to appear during follow-up
19.32 Third civil violation: Conditions violated	
Child support (53)	20.1 Number of bench warrants issued for willful FTAs during one year follow-up for non-Domestic Violence Court
Pothio remost (54)	appearances
Pet/vic support (54)	(16-17)
Treatment (55)	20.2 Date of 1st non-DVC bench warrant [mm/dd/yy]
Other (56)	(18-23) 999998=na
19.33 Third civil violation: Hearing date [mm/dd/yy]	20.3 Date of 2nd non-DVC bench warrant [mm/dd/yy]
(57-62) 999998=na	(24-29) 999998=na
19.34 Third civil violation: Outcome	20.4 Date of 3rd non-DVC bench warrant [mm/dd/yy]
(63) 0=complied, 1=confined	(30-35) 999998=na
19.35 Third civil violation: Term of confinement in days	20.5 Date of last non-DVC bench warrant [mm/dd/yy]
(64-65) 98=na	(36-41) 999998=na
19.36 Date of latest reported civil violation (other than	20.6 Number of alias capiases (ACs) issued for willful FTAs
above) [mm/dd/yy]	during follow-up for non-Domestic Violence Court appearances
(66-71)	(42-43) (42-43)
	(42-43)
	20.7 Date of 1st AC [mm/dd/yy]

20.8 Date of 2nd AC [mm/dd/yy]	21.5 Second report hearing disposition
999998=na	(39) (same codes as above)
20.9 Date of 3rd AC [mm/dd/yy]	21.6 Third report hearing date [mm/dd/yy]
(56-61) 999998=na	(40-45) 999998=na
20.10 Date of last AC [mm/dd/yy]	21.7 Third report hearing disposition
(62-67) 999998=na	(46) (same codes as above)
20.11 Number of bench warrants issued for willful FTAs	21.8 Last report hearing date (if not one of the above)
during follow-up for Domestic Violence Court appearances	[mm/dd/yy]
(68-69)	(47-52) 999998=na
20.12 Date of 1st DVC bench warrant [mm/dd/yy]	21.9 Last report hearing disposition
(70-75) 999998=na	(53) (same codes as above)
CARD 22	
CJRI Sequence Number	SECTION 22: Case status at one year
(1-6) 2 2	22.1 Was case transferred out of Domestic Violence Court?
20.13 Date of 2nd DVC bench warrant [mm/dd/yy]	(54) 0=no, 1=yes
(7-12) 999998=na	22.2 If yes, date of transfer [mm/dd/yy]
	(55-60) 999998=na
20.14 Date of 3rd DVC bench warrant [mm/dd/yy]	(65 00)
(13-18) 999998=na	22.3 Case status at 1 year
20.15 Date of last DVC bench warrant [mm/dd/yy]	(61-62)
(19-24) 999998=na	0=still open 1=still open, fugitive
(1)-24)	2=still in diversion 3=diversion revoked 4=still on probation 5=probation completed
•	6=probation revoked 7=nolle prossed
SECTION 21: Judicial review hearings	10=sealed/QRU 11=diversion completed
	12=convicted 13=other
21.1 Total number of judicial review (report) hearings during follow-up period	99=missing
(25) 0-7=actual number, 8=na, 9=missing	22.4 If diversion or probation revoked, reason for revocation
(25) Ustani Hamoti, S. Im, S. Imading	(63)
21.2 First report hearing date	1=failure to attend treatment
(26-31)	2=failure to report
	3=failure to report for evaluation
21.3 First report hearing disposition	4=failure to pay fees, fines, etc. 5=rearrest
(32)	6=other technical violations (specify)
1=continue treatment 2=revoke	8=na
3=readmit 4=FTA, bench warrant issued	
5=FTA, reset 6='graduate'	22.5 Date of final action taken [mm/dd/yy]
7=other (specify) 8=na, no report hearing	(64-69)
<del></del>	CAPD 22
21.4 Second report hearing date [mm/dd/yy]	CARD 23  CJRI Sequence Number
(33-38) 999998=na	(1.6) 2 2 2

## SECTION 23: Offender monthly progress reports: Batterer treatments Please record in chronological order from earliest to latest, using the following codes: 1=excellent, 2=good, 3=acceptable, 4=needs improvement Attendance: 1=excellent, 2=good, 3=acceptable, 4=needs improvement Participation: 1=initiates, 2=moderately active, 3=only when addressed, 4=needs improvement, 5=acceptable 1=consistently positive, 2=usually positive, 3=needs improvement, 4=inconsistent Attitude: 1=rapid, 2=satisfactory, 3=slow, 4=little or none Progress: 23.1 Report 1: Punctuality Participation Attitude Progress Attendance Date (mm/dd/yy) Groups Groups Groups attended missed assigned (7-23)23.2 Report 2: Punctuality Participation Attitude **Progress** Groups Attendance Date (mm/dd/yy) Groups Groups attended missed 23.3 Report 3: Punetuality Participation Attitude **Progress** Date (mm/dd/yy) Groups Groups Groups Attendance missed assigned attended (41-57)23.4 Report 4: **Progress** Punctuality Participation Attitude Groups Groups Attendance Date (mm/dd/yy) Groups missed attended assigned (58-74)CARD 24 CJRI Sequence Number 2 4 (1-6)23.5 Report 5: Attendance Punctuality Participation Attitude Progress Groups Groups Date (mm/dd/yy) Groups attended missed (7-23)23.6 Report 6: Attendance Punctuality Participation Attitude Progress Groups Date (mm/dd/yy) Groups Groups assigned attended missed (24-40)23.7 Do reports continue beyond 6 months?

0=no, 1=yes

## SECTION 24: Offender monthly progress reports: Substance abuse treatments

24. Seport 1: Date (mm/dd/yy)  (42-58)	Groups assigned	Groups attended	Groups missed	Attendance	Punctuality	Participation	Attitude	Progress
24.2 Report 2: Date (mm/dd/yy)  (59-75)	Groups assigned	Groups attended	Groups missed	Attendance	Punctuality	Participation	Attitude	Progress
CARD 25  CJRI Sequence Number (1-6)	2 5							
24.3 Report 3: Date (mm/dd/yy)  (7-23)	Groups assigned	Groups attended	Groups missed	Attendance	Punctuality	Participation	Attitude	Progress
24.4 Report 4: Date (24-40)	Groups assigned	Groups attended	Groups missed	Attendance	Punctuality	Participation	Attitude	Progress
24.5 Report 5: Date (mm/dd/yy)  (41-57)	Groups assigned	Groups attended	Groups missed	Attendance	Punctuality	Participation	Attitude	Progress
24.6 Report 6: Date (mm/dd/yy)  (58-74)	Groups assigned	Groups attended	Groups missed	Attendance	Punctuality	Participation	Artitude	Progress
24.7 Do reports continue 0=no, 1=yes (75)	beyond 6 r	nonths?						
CARD 26  CJRI Sequence Number	2 6							

JON 25: Jail time during year prior to arrest/incident	
OS 1. The second in tail for demonstrational during post year (in	26.4 Date in jail, time 1, for domestic violence during during one yea follow-up [mm/dd/yy]
25.1 Time spent in jail for domestic violence during past year (in days)	(59-64) 999998=na, 999999=missing
(7-9) 000=none, 999=missing	
25.2 Time spent in jail for other matters during past year (in days)	26.5 Date released, time 1, for domestic violence during during one year follow-up [mm/dd/yy]
(10-12) 000=none, 999=missing	(65-70) 999998=na, 999999=missing
25.3 Number of times jailed for domestic violence during past year (enter actual number)	26.6 Date in jail, time 2, for domestic violence during during one year follow-up [mm/dd/yy]
(13-14) 00=none, 99=missing	(71-76) 999998=na, 999999=missing
25.4 Date in jail, time 1, for domestic violence during past year [mm/dd/yy]	CARD 27
(15-20) 999998=na, 999999=missing	CJRI Sequence Number
25.5 Date released, time 1, for domestic violence during past year [mm/dd/yy]	(1-6) 2 7
(21-26) 999998=na, 999999=missing	26.7 Date released, time 2, for domestic violence during during one year follow-up [mm/dd/yy]
25.6 Date in jail, time 2, for domestic violence during past year [marklyy]	(7-12) 999998=na, 999999=missing
(27-32) 999998=na, 999999=missing	26.8 Date in jail, time 3, for domestic violence during during one year follow-up [mm/dd/yy]
25.7 Date released, time 2, for domestic violence during past year [mm/dd/yy]	(13-18) 999998=na, 999999=missing
(33-38) 999998=na, 999999=missing	26.9 Date released, time 3, for domestic violence during during one year follow-up [mm/dd/yy]
25.8 Date in jail, time 3, for domestic violence during past year [mm/dd/yy]	(19-24) 999998=na, 999999=missing
(39-44) 999998=na, 999999=missing	
25.9 Date released, time 3, for domestic violence during past year [mm/dd/yy]	
(45-50) 999998=na, 999999=missing	
SECTION 26: Jail time during one year follow-up	
26.1 Time spent in jail for domestic violence during one year follow-up (in days)	
(51-53) 000=none, 999=missing	
26 Time spent in jail for other matters during one year follow-up (i	n.
(54-56) 000=none, 999=missing	
26.3. Number of times isided for domestic violence during one year	•

follow-up (enter actual number)

00=none, 99=missing

(57-58)

Coder:	Date begun:
DADE COUNTY DOMESTIC VIOLENCE COURT STU	JDY, MISDEMEANOR SAMPLES: CIVIL DATA FORM
CARD 1  CJRI Sequence Number (1-6) 0 1  Sample Number (7-9) 1 . 2	1.11 With whom was res/def living at time of incident?  (55)  0=alone 1=pet/vic 2=other relative (specify) 3=friend 4=other (specify)
	9=missing
SECTION 1: Respondent/defendant personal data  1.1 Name (Last, First, M.I.)  (10-34)	1.12 Was res/def employed at time of incident?  (56-57)
1.2 Social Security Number	10=retired 11=other (specify)
(35-43)	[Note occupation:
0=male, 1=female  1.7 Race (45)  0=White 2=Asian-American 3=other (specify) 9=missing	1.13 Res/def's address at time of incident: Number (58-63) Street Name (64-76)
1.8 Ethnicity	CJRI Sequence Number
(46) 0=non-Hispanic, 1=Hispanic	(1-6) 0 2
1.9 Date of birth [mm/dd/yy] (47-52) 999999=missing	St/Ave/etc. Apt. # (7-14)
1.10 Relationship to petitioner/victim  (53-54)	City (15-26)  State Zip Code (27-33)
99=missing	

(write in notes when in doubt)

SECTION 2: Petitioner/victim personal information	Street name
2ame (Last, First, M.I.)	(13-24)
(34-58)	St/Ave/etc. Apt. #
(3430)	(25-32)
	(25-52)
	City
2.2 Social Security Number	(33-44)
(59-67)	State Zip Code
2.3 Gender	(45-51)
(68) 0=male, 1=female	
2.4 Date of birth [mm/dd/yy]	SECTION 3: Substance abuse information
	DESTRUCTION DEBUGGE ADUSE INTO MALION
(69-74) 999999=missing	(From any sources [please write them in] for the following items, 0=no or not noted, 1=yes, 5=noted but unclear, 8=na)
2.5 Race	0-no of not noted, 1-yes, 3-noted but unclear, 6-na)
(75)	3.1 Was alcohol used by the res/def prior to/at time of this inciden
0=White 1=African-American 2=Asian-American 3=other (specify)	: (52)
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	(source)
2.6 Ethnicity	3.2 Was alcohol used by the pet/vic prior to/at time of this inciden
0=non-Hispanic, 1=Hispanic	(53)
2.7 With whom was pet/vic living at time of incident?	(source)
(77)	3.3 Were drugs used by the res/def prior to/at time of this incident
0=alone 1=res/def	(54)
2=other relative (specify)	(source)
3=friend 4=shelter/safe place	3.4 If yes, type of drug:
5=other (specify)	(55)
9 <del>-missing</del>	(source) 1=cocaine 2=crack
2.8 Was pet/vic employed at time of incident?	3=marijuana/hashish 4=LSD
(78-79)	5=methamphetamines 6=heroin/opiate 7=other (specify)
0=no 1=yes, status unknown 2=yes, part-time 3=yes, full-time	8=na 9=missing
2=yes, part-time 3=yes, full-time 4=yes, self-employed 5=full-time student	3.5 Were drugs used by the pet/vic prior to/at time of this incident
6=housewife 7=disabled 10=retired 11=other (specify)	(56)
10=retired 11=other (specify) 99=missing	(source)
	3.6 If yes, type of drug:
CARD 3	(57)
CJRI Sequence Number	(source)
(1) 0 3	1=cocaine 2=crack 3=marijuana/hashish 4=LSD
2.0 Pat/viola addraga at time of incidents	5=methamphetamines 6=heroin/opiate
2.9 Pet/vic's address at time of incident: Number	7=other (specify) 8=na 9=missing
[ <del></del>	o na / missing

(In the following items, column 1=res/def, column 2=pet/vic; 0=no, 1 9=no information)	3.13 Has the res/def had a chemical dependency evaluation prior to this incident?
3.7 Are there prior reported incidents in which res/def or victim alcohol abuse was noted?  (58-59)	(25) 0=no, not noted, 1=yes, 9=no information  (write in date, results if available)
3.8 Are there prior reported incidents in which res/def or victim drug abuse was noted?	(For the following items, Column 1=res/def, column 2=pet/vic; 0=no, not noted, 1=yes, 2=yes, currently, 3=yes, in past, 4=currently and past, 9=no information)
(60-61) []  (For the following items, column 1=res/def, column 2=pet/vic; 0=no, 1=yes and/or current, 2=past, 3=current and past, 9=no information)	3.14 Has either party been treated for drug abuse prior to this incident?  (26-27)
3.9 Does either party use drugs according to any source?  (62-63) (source)  3.10 Does either party use alcohol according to any source?	3.15 Has either party been treated for alcohol abuse prior to this incident?  (28-29) (write in date, results if available)
(64-65)	SECTION 4: Mental health history
3.11 How is alcohol use described?  (in 1=res/def, column 2=pet/vic; 0=none, 1=moderate/ 'social', 2=excessive, 3=infrequent binges, 9=no information)  (66-67)  CARD 4  CJRI Sequence Number  (1-6)  0 4	<ul> <li>4.1 Has res/def ever been diagnosed with and/or treated for mental disorder or illness prior to incident?</li> <li>(30)</li></ul>
3.12 Does either party admit using any of the following: (Column 1=res/def, column 2=pet/vic; 0=no, 1=yes, 9=no information)  Cocaine  (7-8)  Crack  (9-10)  Marijuana/hashish  (11-12)  LSD  Methamphetamines  (15-16)	4.3 Prior to this arrest, has the res/def ever been in treatment for anger?  (32)  0=no, not noted 2=yes, at time of incident 3=both 9=no information  4.4 Number of times res/def has been in batterer treatment (prior to this arrest)?  (33)  0-5=actual number 6=six or more 7=noted, number of times unknown 9=no information
Beer (17-18)	SECTION 5: Children
Hard liquor (21-22)	5.1 Number of children in common
Other (23-24)	(34-35) 00=none 97=noted, number unknown

5.2 Number of other children in pet/vic's household?			8.3 If yes, type	
(107) 00=none			(46)	
	97=noted, nu	mber unknown	1=gun 2=knife	
(In the following items, "incident" is the civil incident)			3=other 8=na	
5.3 W	ho had custody of childre	en at time of incident?	8.4 Was there physical injury to pet/vic?	
(38)			(47)	
(30)	Ll I=pet/vic	2=res/def	0=not noted l=minor	
	3=both (parties living)		2=req. treatment 3=req. hospitaliza	ition
	4=other (specify)		4=yes, degree unspecified	
	8=na	9=missing	9.5 Was there preparty damage?	
5 / 33/	ere children present duri	na incident?	8.5 Was there property damage?	
	ere children present duri	ng meldent:	(48) 0=not noted, 1=noted	
(39)		1	9.6. Any report/allocation of violent hehavior on the n	et/ssiole nart?
	0=not noted 2=noted, present	1=noted, not present 9=missing	8.6 Any report/allegation of violent behavior on the p	ev vic s part?
	2-noted, present	9—missing	(49) 0=not noted, 1=noted	
5.5 We	re children physically ha	armed/injured during incident?	·	,
(40)			(specify)	-
(40)	0=not noted	1=noted, not harmed		
	2=noted, harmed	9=missing		-
	·		SECTION 11: History of domestic violence p	rior to this
		s been violent toward the child(ren)?	incident	
	ing this incident)		11.1 Has res/def been physically violent or threatened	d violence
(41)			toward the pet/vic prior to this arrest/incident?	a violence
	0-5=actual number		أ الشا	
	6=six or more		(50) 0=no, 1=yes, threatened, 2=yes, violent	ι, y≕no inio.
	7=noted, number of tin 8=na, no children	mes uncertain		+
	9=missing	·	11.2 First reported date of a prior domestic violence	incident
	<b>3</b>		[mm/dd/yy]	
5.7 As result of harm to children, number of times HRS has been			(51-56) 999997=date uncerta	in
contact	ted		999998=na, no prior	
(42)	(same codes as a	bove)	999999=missing, not	
				.1.0
5.8 Ha	as HRS taken the case?		11.3 How long ago was first incident (as in 11.2) in r	nonths?
(43)	0=no, 1=yes, 9=1	missing	(57-58)	
			00-95=actual number 96=96 or more	
SECT	TON S. All cases. C.	riminal charges and/or	97=uncertain 98=na, no prior in 99=missing	icidents
conte		iminai chaiges and of	)) missing	
COMIC	mp.		11.4 How frequent were violent incidents during year	r prior to
The fo	llowing items refer to in	cident precipitating an injunction, if	current arrest/incident	
one was in force at time of arrest		st	(59-60) (same codes as above)	
Q 1 W	es force or violence invo	lved?		
8.1 Was force or violence involved?			11.5 Has res/def threatened to kill the pet/vic prior to	this
	O=not not	ted, 1=threatened, 2=used	arrest/incident?	
8.2 W:	as a weapon involved?		(61) 0=no, 1=yes, 9=missing	
		ted, 1=threatened, 2=used	11.6 Did res/def own a gun at time of arrest/incident	7
(45)	U=not not	eu, 1-uneateneu, 2-useu	11.0 Did 10.3 doi 0 wil a guil at time of allest meldent	•

11.7 If yes, has res/def threatened to use gun prior to this argument incident?  (63) 0=no, 1=yes, 8=na, no gun, 9=missing	SECTION 14: Respondent/defendant's history of civil involvement
11.8 Has res/def threatened to use, or used, other weapons prior to this arrest/incident?  (64) 0=no, 1=yes, 9=missing	14.1 Has res/def filed for an injunction against pet/vic?  (7) 0=no, 1=in this case, 2=prior to this case, 3=both 9=missing, no information
11.9 Has res/def sexually abused pet/vic prior to this arrest/incident?  (65)	14.2 Number of prior petitions for injunctions against this res/def within the past 2 years by this pet/vic (excluding the current)  (8)
(66) 0=no, 1=yes, 8=na, no civil petition, 9=missing  11.11 Number of times pet/vic reports having been physically injured by the res/def prior to this arrest/incident?  (67)_ 0=never 1-5=actual number of times 6=six or more times 7=injured, not specified 9=missing	Three most recent prior petitions filed against res/def by this pet/vic (excluding current) from most recent to earliest:  14.3 Petition 1: Date [mm/dd/yy]  (9-14) 999998=na, no petition entered  14.4 Petition 1: Disposition [mm/dd/yy]  (15) 0=denied, 1=granted, 8=na
Most serious injury ever reported according to treatment red prior to this arrest/incident:  (68)  0=no prior injury noted 1=minor, no treatment 2=req. medical treatment 3=req. hospitalization (specify type)  9=missing  11.13 Date of most recent domestic violence complaint/incident prior to this incident/arrest [mm/dd/yy]	14.5 Petition 1: Permanent injunction hearing disposition  (16)
(69-74) 999998=na, no prior d.v. 9999999=missing  SECTION 13: Pending court matters involving respondent/defendant	14.6 Petition 2: Date [mm/dd/yy] (17-22) 999998=na  14.7 Petition 2: Disposition (23) 0=denied, 1=granted, 8=na
(0=no, 1=yes, 9=missing) 13.4 Divorce 13.5 Juvenile (75) (76)	14.8 Petition 2: Permanent injunction hearing disposition (24) (same codes as above)
13.6 Dependency 13.7 Paternity (78) [13.9 Other	14.9 Petition 3: Date [mm/dd/yy] (25-30) 999998=na  14.10 Petition 3: Disposition (31) 0=denied, 1=granted, 8=na
(79) (80)  CARD 5  CJRI Sequence Number (1-6) 0 5	14.11 Petition 3: Permanent injunction hearing disposition (32) (same codes as above)

14.12 Earliest petition for temporary injunction: Date [mm/dd/yy]	14.24 Civil violation 2: Outcome
999998=na, no prior petition	(79) (same codes as above)
14.13 Total number of other temporary injunctions granted	CARD 6
(39) 0-5=actual number, 6=6 or more	CJRI Sequence Number (1-6) 0 6
14.14 Total number of other permanent injunctions granted	(1-6) 0 6
(40) (same codes as above)	14.25 Civil violation 2: Term of confinement in days
14.15 Number of prior injunction violations within past 2 years?	(7-9) (same codes as above)
Civil Criminal	14.26 Civil violation 3: Date reported [mm/dd/yy]
(41-42)	(10-15) 999998=na
9-missing	14.27 Civil violation 3: Conditions violated
Three most recent civil violations: 14.16 Civil violation 1: Date reported [mm/dd/yy]	Child support (16)
(43-48) 999998=na	Pet/vic support (17)
14.17 Civil violation 1: Conditions violated	Treatment (18)
Child support (49)	Other(19)
Pet/vic support (50)	14.28 Civil violation 3: Hearing date [mm/dd/yy]
Treatment (51)	(20-25) (same codes as above)
Other (52)	14.29 Civil violation 3: Outcome
	(26) (same codes as above)
14.18 Civil violation 1: Hearing date [mm/dd/yy]	14.30 Civil violation 3: Term of confinement in days
(53-58) 999998=na	(27-29) (same codes as above)
14.19 Civil violation 1: Outcome	
(59) 0=complied, 1=confined	14.31 Earliest civil violation: Date reported [mm/dd/yy]
	(30-35) 999998=na
14.20 Civil violation 1: Term of confinement in days	14.32 Earliest civil violation: Conditions violated
(60-62) 998=na  14.21 Civil violation 2: Date reported [mm/dd/yy]	Child support (36)
	Pet/vic support (37)
(63-68) 999998=na	T
14.22 Civil violation 2: Conditions violated	Treatment (38)
Child support (69)	Other (39)
Pet/vic support (70)	14.33 Earliest civil violation: Hearing date [mm/dd/yy]
Treatment (71)	(40-45) (same codes as above)
Other(72)	14.34 Earliest civil violation: Outcome
	(46) (same codes as above)
14.23 Civil violation 2: Hearing date [mm/dd/yy]	14.35 Earliest civil violation: Term of confinement in days
(73-78) 999998=na	
	(47-49) 998=na

	19.4 Petition 1: Permanent injunction nearing disposition
TION 19 A: Parallel civil involvement	(8)
ZEDZIOI IZZIA ZEZENIOI CIVIL IMVOIVOMO	1=granted
19A.1 Did pet/vic file for civil injunction directly as a result of	2=dismissed, order expired
criminal case?	3=dismissed, no just cause
	4=dismissed, pet/vic failed to appear
(50-51) 0=no, 1=yes	5=dismissed, both parties failed to appear 6=dismissed, parties settled case
19A.2 If yes, date of petition [mm/dd/yy]	7=dismissed, pet. failed/declined to complete process
(52.57)	8=na
(52-57) 999998=na, no petition	
19A.3 If yes, disposition of petition	19.5 Date of petition 2 [mm/dd/yy]
	(9-14)   999998=na, no petition
(58) 0=denied, 1=granted, 8=na	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
	19.6 Petition 2: Disposition
19A.4 If yes, permanent injunction hearing disposition	
(59)	(15) 0=denied, 1=granted, 8=na
1=granted	
2=dismissed, order expired	19.7 Petition 2: Permanent injunction hearing disposition
3=dismissed, no just cause	(16) (same codes as above)
4=dismissed, pet/vic failed to appear	(0.5)
5=dismissed, both parties failed to appear	19.8 Date of petition 3 [mm/dd/yy]
6=dismissed, parties settled case	_ <del>[                                   </del>
7=dismissed, pet. failed/declined to complete process	(17-22) 999998=na, no petition
8=na	40.0 7 4 7 11
	19.9 Petition 3: Disposition
Date of disposition [mm/dd/yy]	(23) 0=denied, 1=granted, 8=na
(60-65) 999998=na, no petition	
(00 05)	19.10 Petition 3: Permanent injunction hearing disposition
19A.6 Date of dismissal [mm/dd/yy]	(24) (same codes as above)
(66-71) 999998=na, no petition or no dismissal	19.11 Date of latest petition (if not one of the above) [mm/dd/yy]
no dismissai	
SECTION 19: Subsequent civil involvement	(25-30) 999998=na, no petition
SECTION 19. Subsequent civil involvement	19.12 Latest disposition (if not one of the above)
19.1 Number of subsequent petitions for injunctions entered against	
the res/def by this pet/vic during follow-up period?	(31) 0=denied, 1=granted, 8=na
(72-73)	19.13 Latest permanent injunction hearing disposition (if not one of
	the above)
If yes, list dates of up to 3 petitions in chronological order:	$\Box$
	(32) (same codes as above)
19.2 Date of petition 1 [mm/dd/yy]	10.14 7011 1/4 1 1/4 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
(74-79) 999998=na, no petition	19.14 Did pet/vic petition to extend an existing permanent
(74-79) 999998-na, no petition	injunction?
	(33) 0=no, 1=yes, 8=na, no injunction
CARD 7	
CJRI Sequence Number	19.15 If yes, date of petition [mm/dd/yy]
(1-6)       0   7	(24.20)
	(34-39) 999998=na, no petition
19. Petition 1: Disposition	19.16 Was any motion entered to modify an existing injunction?
(7) 0=denied, 1=granted, 8=na	
( ) Louise, I graniou, o m	(40)
	0=no l=yes, by pet/vic
	2=yes, by res/def 8=na, no injunction

19.17 If yes, date of motion [mm/dd/yy]	19.28 Second civil violation: Hearing date [mm/dd/yy]
( 999998=na, no motion	(11-16) 999998=na
19.18 Was any motion entered to dissolve an existing injunction?	19.29 Second civil violation: Outcome
0=no 1=yes, by pet/vic 2=yes, by res/def 8=na, no injunction	(17) 0=complied, 1=confined  19.30 Second civil violation: Term of confinement in days  (18-19) 98=na
19.19 If yes, date of motion [mm/dd/yy] (48-53) 999998=na, no motion	19.31 Date of 3rd reported civil violation [mm/dd/yy]
19.20 Number of civil violations of injunctions reported	(20-25)
(54-55)	19.32 Third civil violation: Conditions violated
19.21 Date of 1st reported civil violation [mm/dd/yy]	Child support (26)
(56-61)	Pet/vic support (27)
19.22 First civil violation: Conditions violated	Treatment (28)
Child support (62)	: Other (29)
Pet/vic support (63)	19.33 Third civil violation: Hearing date [mm/dd/yy]
Treatment (64)	(30-35) 999998=na
Other(65)	19.34 Third civil violation: Outcome
19.23 First civil violation: Hearing date [mm/dd/yy]	(36) 0=complied, 1=confined
(66-71) 999998=na	19.35 Third civil violation: Term of confinement in days
19.24 First civil violation: Outcome	(37-38) 98=na
(72) 0=complied, 1=confined	19.36 Date of latest reported civil violation (other than above) [mm/dd/yy]
19.25 First civil violation: Term of confinement in days	(39-44)
(73-74) 98=na	19.37 Latest civil violation: Conditions violated
19.26 Date of 2nd reported civil violation [mm/dd/yy]	Child support (45)
(75-80)	Pet/vic support (46)
CARD 8	Treatment (47)
CJRI Sequence Number (1-6) 0 8	Other (48)
19.27 Second civil violation: Conditions violated	19.38 Latest civil violation: Hearing date [mm/dd/yy]
Child support (7)	(49-54) 999998=na
Pet/vic support (8)	19.39 Latest civil violation: Outcome
Treatment (9)	(55) 0=complied, 1=confined
Other(10)	19.40 Latest civil violation: Term of confinement in days

20.5

(76-80)

Coder:	Date begun:
DADE COUNTY DOMESTIC VIOLEN	NCE COURT STUDY: FELONY SAMPLE
CARD 1  CJRI Sequence Number	1.10 Relationship to victim (75-76) 1=spouse 2=ex-spouse
(1-6) 0 1 Sample Number	3=boy/girl friend 4=ex-boy/girl friend 5=parent 7=child
(7-9) 1 . 3	10=other relative (specify) 11=other relationship (specify) 99=missing (write in notes when in doubt)
SECTION 1: Defendant personal data	1.11 With whom was def living at time of incident?
1.1 Name (Last, First, M.I.) (10-34)	(77)
	2=other relative (specify) 3=friend 4=other (specify)
1.2 Social Security Number (35-43)	9=missing  1.12 Was def employed at time of incident?
1.3 Number (44-50)	(78-79) 0=no l=yes, status unknown 2=yes, part-time 3=yes, full-time
1.4 CIN Number (51-57)	6=homemaker 7=disabled 10=retired 11=other (specify) 99=missing
1.5 Jail Number (58-65)	[Note occupation:
1.6 Gender (66) 0=male, 1=female	CARD 2  CJRI Sequence Number  (1-6) 0 2
1.7 Race (67)  0=White 1=African-American	1.13 <u>Def's address at time of incident:</u> Number (7-12)
2=Asian-American 3=other (specify) 9=missing  1.8 Ethnicity	Street Name (13-25)
(68) 0=non-Hispanic, 1=Hispanic	St/Ave/etc. Apt. #
1.9 Date of birth [mm/dd/yy] (69 999999=missing	(26-33)

	•
State Zip Code	2.9 Victim's address at time of incident:
4.	Number
	(28-33)
SECTION 2: Victim personal information	Street name
2.1 Name (Last, First, M.I.)	(34-45)
(53-77) (Last, 141.1)	St/Ave/etc. Apt. #
33-11)	(46-53)
	(40-55)
	City
CARD 3	(54-65)
CJRI Sequence Number	State Zip Code
(1-6) 0 3	(66-72) DELETE STATE OF THE STA
2.2 Social Security Number	(00-12)
(7-15)	
	SECTION 3: Substance abuse information
2.3 Gender	(From any sources [please write them in] for the following items,
(16) 0=male, 1=female	0=not noted, 1=noted, 5=noted but unclear, 8=na)
2.4 Date of birth [mm/dd/yy]	3.1 Was alcohol used by the def prior to/at time of this incident?
999999=missing	(73)
	(source)
2.5 Race	3.2 Was alcohol used by the victim prior to/at time of this incident
(23) 0=White 1=African-American	(74)
2=Asian-American 3=other (specify)	(source)
2.6 Ethnicity	3.3 Were drugs used by the def prior to/at time of this incident?
	(75)
(24) 0=non-Hispanic, 1=Hispanic	(source)
2.7 With whom was victim living at time of incident?	
(25)	CRD Servence Number
0=alone	CJRI Sequence Number
1=def 2=other relative (specify)	(1-6) 0 4
3=friend	3.4 If yes, type of drug:
4=shelter/safe place 5=other (specify)	(7)
9=missing	(source) 1=cocaine 2=crack
0.0 TV window annulanced as simple of incident?	3=marijuana/hashish 4=LSD
2.8 Was victim employed at time of incident?	5=methamphetamines 6=heroin/opiate
(26-27)	7=other (specify) 8=na 9=missing
2=yes, part-time 3=yes, full-time	o-na / masing
4=yes, self-employed 5=full-time student	3.5 Were drugs used by the victim prior to/at time of this incident?
6=housewife 7=disabled 10=retired 11=other (specify)	(8)
99=missing	(source)

3.6 If yes, type of drug:		3.13 Has the def had a chemical dependency evaluation prior to this incident?
		(38) 0=no, not noted, 1=yes, 9=no information
1=cocaine	urce) 2=crack	(66) 10, 10, 10, 10, 10, 10, 10, 10, 10, 10,
3=marijuana/hashis	h 4=LSD	
5=methamphetamin	es 6=heroin/opiate	(write in date, results if available)
7=other (specify) 8=na	9=missing	(For the following items, Column 1=def, column 2=victim; 0=no, not noted, 1=yes, 2=yes, currently, 3=yes, in past, 4=currently and
	nn 1=def, column 2=victim; 0=no,	past, 9=no information)
1=yes, 9=no information)		3.14 Has either party been treated for drug abuse prior to this
3.7 Are there prior reported i	ncidents in which def or victim alcohol	incident?
abuse was noted?	•	(39-40)
(10-11)		(write in date, results if available)
• •	ncidents in which def or victim drug	3.15 Has either party been treated for alcohol abuse prior to this incident?
abuse was noted?		(41-42)
(12-13)		(write in date, results if available)
(For the following items, colu	umn 1=def, column 2=victim; 0=no,	
`	3=current and past, 9=no information)	Results of TASC evaluation, if any: 3.16 Date of first evaluation after this arrest
•	- · ·	
3.9 Does either party use dru	gs according to any source?	(43-48) 999997=did not report 999998=not referred to TASC
(1445)		337776-not referred to TABE
(so	urce)	(For 3.17-3.19, 0=not noted, 1=noted, 7=did not report,
3 10 Does either party use ale	cohol according to any source?	8=was not referred)
L L L	sonor according to any security.	3.17 Def denied use or abuse of drugs/alcohol
(16-17)	urce)	(49)
120		(47)
3.11 How is alcohol use desc		3.18 Def was referred to testing lab
(column 1=def, column 2=vi 2=excessive, 3=infrequent bi	ctim; 0=none, 1=moderate/ 'social',	(50)
	nges, 9—no imormation)	
(18-19)		3.19 Positive urinalysis; referred to treatment
3.12 Does either party admit	t using any of the following:	(51)
(Column 1=def, column 2=v	ictim; 0=no, 1=yes, 9=no information)	
Cocaine	(20-21)	SECTION 4: Mental health history
Crack	(22-23)	4.1 Has def ever been diagnosed with and/or treated for mental
Marijuana/hashish	(24-25)	disorder or illness prior to incident?
LSD	(26-27)	(52) 0=no, 1=yes, 9=no information
Methamphetamines	(28-29)	4.2 Has def ever received psychological counseling? (53)
Beer	(30-31)	0=no, not noted 1=yes, prior to this arrest 2=yes, at time of incident 3=both
Wine	(32-33)	9=no information
Hard liquor	(34-35)	
Other	(36-37)	• •

.3 Prio	r to this arrest, has the de	t ever been in treatment for anger?	contacted
	0=no, not noted 2=yes,at time of incident	1=yes, prior to incident	(64) (same codes as above)
	9=no information	5- <b>00</b> II	5.8 Has HRS taken the case?
	nber of times def has been	in batterer treatment (prior to this	(65) 0=no, 1=yes, 9=missing
	0-5=actual number 7=noted, number of times 9=no information	6=six or more s unknown	SECTION 6: Criminal charges  6.1 Case type  (66)
SECTIO	ON 5: Children		6.2 Criminal Case (Court) Number (67-74) 99999998=na
.1 Num	ber of children in commo	n	(0/-/4)
56-57)	00=none	;	CARD 5
30-37)	97=noted, nun	iber unknown	CJRI Sequence Number
5.2 Num	ber of other children in v		(1-6) 0 5
58-59)	00=none		6.3 Domestic Violence Police Case Number
30-37)	97=noted, numb	er unknown	(7-14) 99999998=na
60)	had custody of children	at time of incident?	6.4 Date of alleged criminal offense [mm/dd/yy] (15-20) 999998=na
	1=victim	2=def	C & A + John T / J.J.L
	3=both (parties living tog	gether)	6.5 Arrest date [mm/dd/yy]
	4=other (specify)	9=missing	(21-26) 999998=na
	8=na	9-missing	6.6 Clark's filing data [mm/dd/mi]
	e children present during	incident?	6.6 Clerk's filing date [mm/dd/yy] (27-32) 999998=na
61)	0=not noted	1=noted, not present	687 Air - Art Com (116-2
	2=noted, present	9=missing	6.7 Booking date [mm/dd/yy]
			(33-38) 999998=na
5.5 Were	children physically harn	ned/injured during incident?	6.8 Number of charges
62)		•	
	0=not noted	1=noted, not harmed	(39-40) 98=na
	2=noted, harmed	9 <del>-missing</del>	6.9 Arrest Charge 1:
	ber of times def has been ng this incident)	violent toward the child(ren)?	(41-47) Statute # Sev Sev: 0=< Mis, 1=M2, 2=M1, 3=F3, 4=F2,
	0-5=actual number		5=F1, 6=fel., life, 7=fel., cap., 9=missing
	6=six or more	a unaartain	6.10 Arrest Charge 2:
	7=noted, number of time 8=na, no children 9=missing	s uncertain	(48-54) Statute # Sev

6.11 Arrest Charge 3:	7.7 Date contempt charges filed by victim [mm/dd/yy]
(55	(58-63) 999998=na
Statute # Sev	". Carla la l
	7.8 Did State Attorney find probable cause?
6.12 If this case bound over from County Court, date bound over	(64)
[mm/dd/yy]	0=no, case dismissed
(62-67) 999998=na, not bound down	1=yes, rule to show cause issued
Classes of Circuit Court against and	8=na, no criminal contempt
Charges at Circuit Court arraignment: 6.13 Arraignment Charge 1:	7.9 Date of show cause hearing [mm/dd/yy]
	(65-70) 999998=na
(68-74) Statute # Sev	(03-70)
Statute # Bev	7.10 Date of petition for temporary injunction [mm/dd/yy]
CARD 6	(71-76) 999998=na
CJRI Sequence Number	(12.10)
(1-6) 0 6	CARD 7
	CJRI Sequence Number
6.14 Arraignment Charge 2:	(1-6) 0 7
(7-13)	
Statute # Sev	7.11 Date temporary injunction was granted [mm/dd/yy]
6.15 Arraignment Charge 3:	(7-12)
	000000=temp injunction not granted
(14-20)	999998=na, no criminal contempt
Statute # Sev	7.12 Date permanent injunction was granted [mm/dd/yy]
	(13-18)
SECTION 7: Criminal contempt	000000=permanent injunction not yet granted
	999998=na, no criminal contempt
7.1 Was there a criminal violation of a temporary or permanent injunction?	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	Original conditions of injunction (0=no, 1=yes, 8=na, no criminal contempt)
(21) 0=no, 1=yes, temp, 2=yes, perm, 3=yes, unknown	(0-no, 1-yes, 6-na, no eliminal contempt)
If yes, complete this section, if no, code all items in the section as	7.13 Victim awarded exclusive use and occupancy of dwelling
'not applicable' and go to Section 8	shared by parties
7.2 Civil Case Number	(19)
	7.14 Defines to enter victimle mediantial promises
(22-29) 99999998=na	7.14 Def not to enter victim's residential premises
7.3 Criminal Case (Court) Number	(20)
(30-37) 99999998=па	7.15 Def restrained from abuse, threat or harassment of victim
(30 31)	(21)
7.4 Domestic Violence Police Case Number	(21)
(38-45) 99999998=na	7.16 Def to have no contact with victim
	(22)
7.5 Date of contempt incident [mm/dd/yy]	
(46 999998=na	7.17 Def not to enter victim's place of employment or other
	conditions regarding contact at workplace
7.6 Arrest date for contempt charge [mm/dd/yy]	(23)
(52-57) 999998=na	
	# 10 TP 1
	7.18 Victim to have temporary custody of children (24)

7.19 Conditions regarding removal of def's possessions from	SECTION 8: All cases
pre des (25)	8.1 Was force or violence involved?
	(37) 0=not noted, 1=threatened, 2=used
7.20 Visitation rights (permanent injunction only)	
(26)	8.2 Was a weapon involved?
	(38) 0=not noted, 1=threatened, 2=used
7.21 Def to pay temporary support for parties' minor children	
(permanent injunction only)	8.3 If yes, type
(27)	(39)
· ·	l=gun 2=knife
7.22 Def to pay victim temporary support (permanent injunction	3=other
only)	8=na
(28)	9.4 Was there physical injury to victim?
	8.4 Was there physical injury to victim?
7.23 Def to report to Advocate Program for assessment and, if	(40)
recommended, to participate in treatment program (permanent	0=not noted l=minor
injunction only)	2=req. treatment 3=req. hospitalization 4=yes, degree unspecified
(29)	4-yes, degree mispermed
	:8.5 Was there property damage?
7.24 Had def been served with injunction at time of violation?	(41) 0=not noted, 1=noted
(30) 0=not noted in file, 1=yes, 8=na	(41) U-not noted, 1-noted
	8.6 Any report/allegation of violent behavior on the victim's part'
Injury ion violation information:	(42) 0=not noted, 1=noted
[What criminal violations were found at 'show cause'?] (0=no 1=yes 8=na, no criminal contempt)	(42) 0-not noted, 1-noted
(0-no 1-yes 6-na, no criminal contempt)	
7.25 Exclusive use and occupancy of dwelling	(specify)
(31)	•
	GEOGRANIA G
7.26 Entry of victim's residential premises	SECTION 9: Case processing: Pretrial release
	9.1 Did def post bond or gain nonfinancial release before bond
(32)	hearing?
7.27 Abuse, threat or harassment of victim or any member of	(43) 0=no, 1=yes, 9=missing
victim's household	(43) U-no, 1-yes, 9-missing
(33)	9.2 Was counsel appointed?
7.28 Contact, direct or indirect	(44) 0=no l=yes, public defender
(34)	2=yes, private 9=missing
(34)	2 Jos, private 7 minoring
7.29 Entry of victim's place of employment or other restrictions	9.3 Bond hearing date [mm/dd/yy]
regarding contact at workplace	(45-50)
(35)	
	999998=na, no bond hearing
7.30 Other violation (specify)	

9.4 Bon	d hearing disposition		10.4 Trial date [mm/	/dd/yy]
			(7-12)	999998=na, resolved at arraignment
(5)		01	(7-12)	333336—lia, resolved at arraignment
	00=bond denied	01=cash bond	10.5 Most serious ou	stooms of trial
	02=PTR	03=PTS and supervision	10.5 Most serious ou	iteome of trial
	04=PTR and third party 06=PTR and CHIC	05=PTR and ADAP/DIP	(13)	
		07=other (specify)	0=dropped/dismissed	l 1=no action
	98=na, no bond hearing	99=missing	2=diverted	3=adj withheld/credit time served
			4=convicted, pled gui	<del>-</del>
9.5 Stay	away order with bond dis	position?	6=acquitted	7=other (specify)
(53)	0=no, 1=yes, 8=na		8=na, did not go to tr	
` ,				
9.6 Bon	d hearing bond amount:		10.6 If found or pled	guilty, sentenced?
(54-59)			(14) 0=no, 1	1=yes, 8=na, 9=missing
	000000=nonfinancial disp			•
	000001-999995=cash bon	nd amount	10.7 Sentencing date	e [mm/dd/yy]
	999996=over \$999995		(15-20)	999998=na, 999999=missing
	999997=no bond decision	l ,	(13 20)	
	999998=non-bondable		10.0 T6	of contains
	999999=missing		10.8 If sentenced, ty	<del>-</del>
			(1=yes, 0=no, 8=not s	sentenced)
9.7 Date	of release [mm/dd/yy]		Probation	(21)   Fines (22)
(60-65)			<u>.</u>	
(00-05)			Fees/Costs	(23) Restitution (24)
	999997=not released pret	паі		
	999998=na, not arrested		Incarceration	(25) Suspended sentence (26)
	999999=missing	·	•	
			Community service	(27) Other (specify) (28)
9.8 Mea	ns of release	<u> </u>		
(66)	· ·			
•	0=paid own bond	1=surety release	10.9. If sentenced to	incarceration, minimum and maximum
	2=third party custody	3=PTR: low risk	sentence in months (s	
	4=PTS: supervised	5=PTR: administrative		
•	6=other (specify)	7=na, not released	(29-34)	to
	8=na, not in custody	9=missing	997=credit t	time served
	·, · _ · _ · _ · _ · _ · _ · _ ·	<b>3</b>	998=na, not	sentenced or not to incarceration
			999 <del>=missing</del>	g
SECTION	ON 10: Case processin	g: Outcomes		
	51, 10, Omb p. 0000	.6.	10.10 Incarceration	begin date [mm/dd/yy]
10.1 Se	ction number to which cas	e was assigned	(35-40)	
		3	(33 .4)	<del></del>
(67-70)			10.11 Credit time se	erved (CTS) in days
10.2 Fe	lony arraignment date [mr	m/dd/yy]	(41-43)	998=na, not sent. or not CTS, 999=missing
(71-76)				
(* - * - )			10.12 Length of prob	bation in months
10.3 🖳	itcome at arraignment		(44-45) 98=	=na, no probation, 99=missing
			(44-43)	-na, no probation, 99-missing
(77)			10.10 70 1 11 1 1	
0=dropp		pled guilty, probation	10.13 Probation beg	nn date [mm/dd/yy]
2=pled s	guilty, jail time 3=	pled not guilty, set for trial	(46-51)	
	ferred to County Court 5=		· ' ————	no probation, 999999—missing
9=1			)))))u-11a,	· · · h. Annorm · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	_		10.14 Fine amount i	in dollars
CARD 8				
			(52-55)	9998=na
CIKT 26	quence Number		<del></del>	<del></del>

10.15 Fee/cost amount to nearest dollar	11.5 Has def threatened to kill the victim prior to this arrest?
(5 9998=na	(17) 0=no, 1=yes, 9=missing
10.16 Restitution amount in dollars	11.6 Did def own a gun at time of arrest?
(60-64) 99998=na	(18) 0=no, 1=yes, 9=missing
Court orders: 10.17 Date of Probation Order [mm/dd/yy] (65-70) 999998=na, other outcome 10.18 Stay away order/Civil injunction	11.7 If yes, has def threatened to use gun prior to this arrest?  (19) 0=no, 1=yes, 8=na, no gun, 9=missing  11.8 Has def threatened to use, or used, other weapons prior to this arrest?
(71) 0=no, 1=stay away order, 2=civil injunction	(20) 0=no, 1=yes, 9=missing
(Codes for the following items: 0=no, 1=yes, 8=na)  10.19 Take children to DIP for treatment/counseling	11.9 Has def sexually abused victim prior to this arrest?  (21) 0=no, 1=yes, 9=missing
(72)	11.10 At civil petition stage did victim note being in fear of def?
10.20 TASC evaluation or other order (specify)	(22) 0=no, 1=yes, 8=na, no civil petition, 9=missing
(73)	:11.11 Number of times victim reports having been physically injured by the def prior to this arrest?
SECTION 11: History of domestic violence prior to this in the	(23)
11.1 Has def been physically violent or threatened violence toward the victim prior to this arrest?	11.12 Most serious injury ever reported according to treatment
(74) 0=no, 1=yes, threatened, 2=yes, violent, 9=no info.	required prior to this arrest:  (24)
CARD 9  CJRI Sequence Number	0=no prior injury noted 1=minor, no treatment 2=req. medical treatment 3=req. hospitalization (specify type) 9=missing
(1-6) 0 9	•
11.2 First reported date of a prior domestic violence incident [mm/dd/yy]  (7-12) 999997=date uncertain	11.13 Date of most recent domestic violence complaint/incident prior to this incident/arrest [mm/dd/yy]  (25-30) 999998=na, no prior div.  999999=missing
999998=na, no prior incident 999999=missing	
11.3 How long ago was first incident (as in 11.2) in months?	SECTION 12: History of criminal involvement
(13-14) 00-95=actual number 96=96 or more 97=uncertain 98=na, no prior incidents	Arrest date for entry case/_/_ (Items 12.1-12.4: Enter '00' for none or enter the actual number)  Prior arrests
99=missing	12.1 Prior arrests 12.2 Prior arrests, past 3 years
11 Now frequent were violent incidents during year prior to current arrest	(31-32) (33-34)
(15-16) (same codes as above)	Kinds of arrests, past 3 years:  12.3 Disorderly conduct  12.4 Simple assault

12.5 Aggravated assault	12.6 Battery	12.33 Drug possession	12.34 Drug sale/purchase
(3	(41-42)	(23-24)	(25-26)
12.7 Aggravated battery	12.8 Sexual assault	12.35 Weapons	12.36 Burglary
(43-44)	(45-46)	(27-28)	(29-30)
12.9 Sexual battery	12.10 Robbery	12.37 Other serious property	12.38 Misdemeanor
(47-48)	(49-50)	(31-32)	(33-34)
12.11 Other serious personal	12.12 Drug charges	12.39 Felony	12.40 Criminal contempt
(51-52)	(53-54)	(35-36)	(37-38)
12.13 Drug possession	12.14 Drug sale/purchase	Prior arrest episodes during t	
(55-56)	(57-58)	above and code the last three	rrest occurring prior to the arrest date arrest episodes from most recent to
12.15 Weapons	12.16 Burglary	earliest, going back no more	uian unee years.
(59-60)	(61-62)	Episode 1: Most Recent 12.41 Arrest date [mm/dd/yy	L
12.17 Other serious property	12.18 Misdemeanor	(39-44)	999998=na, no prior arrest
(63-64)	(65-66)	12.42 Most serious charge	
12.19 Felony	12.20 Criminal contempt	(45-53)	
(67	(69-70)	Statute #	Sev DV DVSev
		Statute#: 999998=n	a, no arrest nor, 1=misdemeanor 2,
Prior convictions 12.21 Prior convictions	12.22 Prior conv, past 3 years		=felony 3, 4=felony 2,
(71-72)	(73-74)		y-life, 7=felony-capital,
(/1-/2)	(13-14)	8=N/A, 9=missing	ser DV offense? 0=no, 1=yes
Kinds of convictions, past 3	years:		V=1, use Sev codes to indicate
12.23 Disorderly conduct	12.24 Simple assault	severity.	·
(75-76)	(77-78)	Episode 2: Second Most Reco	
CARD 10		12.43 Arrest date [mm/dd/yy	
CJRI Sequence Number		(54-59)	999998=na, no prior arrest
(1-6)	0	12.44 Episode 2: Most seriou	s charge
12.25 Aggravated assault	12.26 Battery	(60-68)	Sev DV DVSev
(7-8)	(9-10)	Episode 3: Third Most Recen	
12.27 Aggravated battery	12.28 Sexual assault	12.45 Arrest date [mm/dd/yy	
(11-12)	(13-14)	(69-74)	999998=na, no prior arrest
12.29 Sexual battery	12.30 Robbery	CARD 11	
(15	(17-18)	CJRI Sequence Number	
12.31 Other serious personal	12.32 Drug charges	(1-6)	1
(19-20)	(21-22)	12.46 Episode 3: Most seriou	s charge
<u> </u>		(7-15) Statute #	Sev DV DVSev

12.47 Most serious other arrest, past 3 yrs (16 Statute # Sev ACS	14.5 Most serious outcome, 1st rearrest  (65-66)
SECTION 13: Pending court matters involving defendant	6=conv, pled guilty 7=conv, found guilty 8=na, not criminal charge 9=missing 10=acquitted
13.1 Other criminal matters  (24)  0-5=actual number other criminal matters 6=six or more 9=missing	(For arrests 2 through most serious use same codes as above)  14.6 Date of 2nd rearrest [mm/dd/yy]
13.2 If yes, arrest date of most recent other criminal matter [mm/dd/yy] (25-30) 999998=na, 999999=missing	(67-72) CARD 12 CJRI Sequence Number (1-6) 1 2
13.3 If yes, most serious charge, other criminal matters (31-38) Statute # Sev ACS	14.7 Most serious charge, 2nd rearrest ::(7-17) Statute # Sev DV Inj DVSev Dr
13.4 Was def on probation or in diversion at time of this arrest?  (39) 0=no, 1=probation, 2=diversion	14.8 Date of pretrial release on this arrest [mm/dd/yy] (18-23)
SECTION 14: Rearrest during follow-up	14.9 Most serious outcome, 2nd rearrest
14.1 Number of rearrests during one year follow-up	(24-25)
(40-41)	14.10 Date of 3rd rearrest [mm/dd/yy]
14.2 Date of 1st rearrest [mm/dd/yy] (42-47) 999998=na, not rearrested	(26-31) 14.11 Most serious charge, 3rd rearrest
14.3 Most serious charge, 1st rearrest (48-58)	(32-42) Statute # Sev DV Inj DVSev Dr
Statute # Sev DV Inj DVSev Dr Statute #: 999998=na, not rearrested Sev: 0=< misdemeanor, 1=misdemeanor 2, 2=misdemeanor 1, 3=felony 3, 4=felony 2,	14.12 Date of pretrial release on this arrest [mm/dd/yy] (43-48)
5=felony 1, 6=felony-life, 7=felony-capital, 8=na, 9=missing DV: Was there a lesser DV offense? 0=no, 1=yes	14.13 Most serious outcome, 3rd rearrest (49-50)
Inj: 0=none, 1=minor, 2=req. treatment, 3=req. hosp., 4=death, 5=unspec., 8=na, 9=missing  DVSev: 8=na. If DV=1, use Sev codes to indicate	14.14 Date of last rearrest [mm/dd/yy] (51-56)
severity.  Drg: 0=no, 1=yes, possession, 2=yes, sale/purchase, 3=yes, unspec., 8=na, 9=missing	14.15 Most serious charge, last rearrest (57-67) Statute # Sev DV Inj DVSev Dr
14.4 Date of pretrial release on this arrest [mm/dd/yy]	•
999998=na, not rearrested or not released	14.16 Date of pretrial release on this arrest [mm/dd/yy] (68-73)

999999=missing

	15.3 Date of 2nd bench warrant [mm/dd/yy]
14. Most serious outcome, last rearrest (74-73)	(62-67) 999998=na
	15.4 Date of 3rd bench warrant [mm/dd/yy]
CARD 13	(68-73) 999998=na
CJRI Sequence Number	15.5. Data of last hands moreout from Add had
(1-6) 1 3	15.5 Date of last bench warrant [mm/dd/yy] (74-79) 999998=na
14.18 Most serious offense for which rearrested	
(7-17) Statute # Sev DV Inj DVSev Dr	CARD 14  CJRI Sequence Number
Number of arrests during follow-up period for selected offenses:	(1-6) 1 4
14.19 Disorderly conduct 14.20 Simple assault	15.6 Number of alias capiases (ACs) issued for willful FTAs during
(18-19) (20-21)	follow-up
14.21 Aggravated assault 14.22 Battery	(7-8)
(22-23) (24-25)	15.7 Date of 1st AC [mm/dd/yy]
14.23 Aggravated battery 14.24 Sexual assault	(9-14) 999998=na
(26-27) (28-29)	15.8 Date of 2nd AC [mm/dd/yy]
14.25 Sexual battery 14.26 Robbery	(15-20) 999998=na
(30 (32-33)	15.9 Date of 3rd AC [mm/dd/yy]
	(21-26) 999998=na
14.27 Other serious personal 14.28 Drug charges	
(34-35) (36-37)	15.10 Date of last AC [mm/dd/yy]
14.29 Drug possession 14.30 Drug sale/purchase	(27-32) 999998=na
(38-39) (40-41)	GEOTION 16. Consistant of one was
14.31 Weapons 14.32 Burglary	SECTION 16: Case status at one year
(42-43) (44-45)	16.1 Case status at 1 year
	(33-34)
14.33 Other serious property 14.34 Misdemeanor	0=still open 1=still open, fugitive
(46-47) (48-49)	2=still in diversion 3=diversion revoked 4=still on probation 5=probation completed
14.35 Felony 14.36 Criminal contempt	6=probation revoked 7=nolle prossed 10=sealed/QRU 11=diversion completed
(50-51) (52-53)	12=convicted 13=other
	99=missing
SECTION 15: Failures to appear during follow-up	16.2 If diversion or probation revoked, reason for revocation
15.1 Number of bench warrants issued for willful FTAs during one	(35) l=failure to attend treatment
yez low-up	2=failure to report
(54-55)	3=failure to report for evaluation 4=failure to pay fees, fines, etc.
15.2 Date of 1st bench warrant [mm/dd/yy]	5=rearrest
(56-61) 999998=na	6=other technical violations (specify)
(00 04) [	8=na

16.3 Date of final action taken [mm/dd/yy]	10.0 Time and in iail for other metters during one year follow up
	18.2 Time spent in jail for other matters during one year follow-up (in days)
	(16-18) 000=none, 999=missing
SECTION 17: Jail time during year prior to arrest	
•••	18.3 Number of times jailed for domestic violence during one year follow-up (enter actual number)
17.1 Time spent in jail for domestic violence during past year (in days)	(19-20) 00=none, 99=missing
(42-44) 000=none, 999=missing	(17-20) 00 none, 77 missing
(42-44) 000-none, 333-missing	18.4 Date in jail, time 1, for domestic violence during during one
17.2 Time spent in jail for other matters during past year (in days)	year follow-up [mm/dd/yy]
(45-47) 000=none, 999=missing	(21-26) 999998=na, 999999=missing
17.3 Number of times jailed for domestic violence during past year	18.5 Date released, time 1, for domestic violence during during one
(enter actual number)	year follow-up [mm/dd/yy]
(48-49) 00=none, 99=missing	(27-32) 999998=na, 999999=missing
17 4 Date in its 1 time 1 for dementic violence during part year	18.6 Date in jail, time 2, for domestic violence during during one
17.4 Date in jail, time 1, for domestic violence during past year [mm/dd/yy]	year follow-up [mm/dd/yy]
(50-55) 999998=na, 999999=missing	(33-38) 999998=na, 999999=missing
	18.7 Date released, time 2, for domestic violence during during one
17.5 Date released, time 1, for domestic violence during past year [mm/dd/yy]	year follow-up [mm/dd/yy]
999998=na, 999999=missing	(39-44) 999998=na, 999999=missing
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	
	10.0 Date in its 1 time 2 for demonting richmon during during one
17.6 Date in jail, time 2, for domestic violence during past year	18.8 Date in jail, time 3, for domestic violence during during one year follow-up [mm/dd/yy]
[mm/dd/yy]	year follow-up [mm/dd/yy]
	year follow-up [mm/dd/yy] (45-50) 999998=na, 999999=missing
[mm/dd/yy] (62-67) 999998=na, 999999=missing 17.7 Date released, time 2, for domestic violence during past year	year follow-up [mm/dd/yy] (45-50) 999998=na, 999999=missing  18.9 Date released, time 3, for domestic violence during during one
[mm/dd/yy] (62-67) 999998=na, 999999=missing  17.7 Date released, time 2, for domestic violence during past year [mm/dd/yy]	year follow-up [mm/dd/yy] (45-50) 999998=na, 999999=missing  18.9 Date released, time 3, for domestic violence during during one year follow-up [mm/dd/yy]
[mm/dd/yy] (62-67) 999998=na, 999999=missing 17.7 Date released, time 2, for domestic violence during past year	year follow-up [mm/dd/yy] (45-50) 999998=na, 999999=missing  18.9 Date released, time 3, for domestic violence during during one
[mm/dd/yy] (62-67) 999998=na, 999999=missing  17.7 Date released, time 2, for domestic violence during past year [mm/dd/yy]	year follow-up [mm/dd/yy] (45-50) 999998=na, 999999=missing  18.9 Date released, time 3, for domestic violence during during one year follow-up [mm/dd/yy]
[mm/dd/yy] (62-67)  999998=na, 999999=missing  17.7 Date released, time 2, for domestic violence during past year [mm/dd/yy] (68-73)  999998=na, 999999=missing  17.8 Date in jail, time 3, for domestic violence during past year [mm/dd/yy]	year follow-up [mm/dd/yy] (45-50) 999998=na, 999999=missing  18.9 Date released, time 3, for domestic violence during during one year follow-up [mm/dd/yy]
[mm/dd/yy] (62-67)  999998=na, 999999=missing  17.7 Date released, time 2, for domestic violence during past year [mm/dd/yy] (68-73)  999998=na, 999999=missing  17.8 Date in jail, time 3, for domestic violence during past year	year follow-up [mm/dd/yy] (45-50) 999998=na, 999999=missing  18.9 Date released, time 3, for domestic violence during during one year follow-up [mm/dd/yy]
[mm/dd/yy] (62-67)  999998=na, 999999=missing  17.7 Date released, time 2, for domestic violence during past year [mm/dd/yy] (68-73)  999998=na, 999999=missing  17.8 Date in jail, time 3, for domestic violence during past year [mm/dd/yy] (74-79)  999998=na, 999999=missing	year follow-up [mm/dd/yy] (45-50) 999998=na, 999999=missing  18.9 Date released, time 3, for domestic violence during during one year follow-up [mm/dd/yy]
[mm/dd/yy] (62-67)  999998=na, 999999=missing  17.7 Date released, time 2, for domestic violence during past year [mm/dd/yy] (68-73)  999998=na, 999999=missing  17.8 Date in jail, time 3, for domestic violence during past year [mm/dd/yy]	year follow-up [mm/dd/yy] (45-50) 999998=na, 999999=missing  18.9 Date released, time 3, for domestic violence during during one year follow-up [mm/dd/yy]
[mm/dd/yy] (62-67)  999998=na, 999999=missing  17.7 Date released, time 2, for domestic violence during past year [mm/dd/yy] (68-73)  999998=na, 999999=missing  17.8 Date in jail, time 3, for domestic violence during past year [mm/dd/yy] (74-79)  999998=na, 999999=missing  CARD 15	year follow-up [mm/dd/yy] (45-50) 999998=na, 999999=missing  18.9 Date released, time 3, for domestic violence during during one year follow-up [mm/dd/yy]
[mm/dd/yy] (62-67)  999998=na, 999999=missing  17.7 Date released, time 2, for domestic violence during past year [mm/dd/yy] (68-73)  999998=na, 999999=missing  17.8 Date in jail, time 3, for domestic violence during past year [mm/dd/yy] (74-79)  999998=na, 999999=missing  CARD 15  CJRI Sequence Number (1-6)  1 5	year follow-up [mm/dd/yy] (45-50) 999998=na, 999999=missing  18.9 Date released, time 3, for domestic violence during during one year follow-up [mm/dd/yy]
[mm/dd/yy]  (62-67)  999998=na, 999999=missing  17.7 Date released, time 2, for domestic violence during past year [mm/dd/yy]  (68-73)  999998=na, 999999=missing  17.8 Date in jail, time 3, for domestic violence during past year [mm/dd/yy]  (74-79)  999998=na, 999999=missing  CARD 15  CJRI Sequence Number	year follow-up [mm/dd/yy] (45-50) 999998=na, 999999=missing  18.9 Date released, time 3, for domestic violence during during one year follow-up [mm/dd/yy]
[mm/dd/yy] (62-67)  999998=na, 999999=missing  17.7 Date released, time 2, for domestic violence during past year [mm/dd/yy] (68-73)  999998=na, 999999=missing  17.8 Date in jail, time 3, for domestic violence during past year [mm/dd/yy] (74-79)  999998=na, 999999=missing  CARD 15  CJRI Sequence Number (1-6)  17.9 Date released, time 3, for domestic violence during past year	year follow-up [mm/dd/yy] (45-50) 999998=na, 999999=missing  18.9 Date released, time 3, for domestic violence during during one year follow-up [mm/dd/yy]
[mm/dd/yy] (62-67)  999998=na, 999999=missing  17.7 Date released, time 2, for domestic violence during past year [mm/dd/yy] (68-73)  999998=na, 999999=missing  17.8 Date in jail, time 3, for domestic violence during past year [mm/dd/yy] (74-79)  999998=na, 999999=missing  CARD 15  CJRI Sequence Number (1-6)  1 5  17.9 Date released, time 3, for domestic violence during past year [mm/dd/yy]	year follow-up [mm/dd/yy] (45-50) 999998=na, 999999=missing  18.9 Date released, time 3, for domestic violence during during one year follow-up [mm/dd/yy]
[mm/dd/yy] (62-67)  999998=na, 999999=missing  17.7 Date released, time 2, for domestic violence during past year [mm/dd/yy] (68-73)  999998=na, 999999=missing  17.8 Date in jail, time 3, for domestic violence during past year [mm/dd/yy] (74-79)  999998=na, 999999=missing  CARD 15  CJRI Sequence Number (1-6)  1 5  17.9 Date released, time 3, for domestic violence during past year [mm/dd/yy] (7-12)  999998=na, 999999=missing	year follow-up [mm/dd/yy] (45-50) 999998=na, 999999=missing  18.9 Date released, time 3, for domestic violence during during one year follow-up [mm/dd/yy]
[mm/dd/yy] (62-67)  999998=na, 999999=missing  17.7 Date released, time 2, for domestic violence during past year [mm/dd/yy] (68-73)  999998=na, 999999=missing  17.8 Date in jail, time 3, for domestic violence during past year [mm/dd/yy] (74-79)  999998=na, 999999=missing  CARD 15  CJRI Sequence Number (1-6)  1 5  17.9 Date released, time 3, for domestic violence during past year [mm/dd/yy]	year follow-up [mm/dd/yy] (45-50) 999998=na, 999999=missing  18.9 Date released, time 3, for domestic violence during during one year follow-up [mm/dd/yy]

000=none, 999=missing

r:	Date begun:
DADE COUNTY DOMESTIC VIOLENCE COURT	STUDY, FELONY SAMPLES: CIVIL DATA FORM
CARD I  CJRI Sequence Number (1-6) 0 1  Sample Number (7-9) 1 . 3	1.11 With whom was res/def living at time of incident?  (55)
SECTION 1: Respondent/defendant personal data	
1.1 Name (Last, First, M.I.) (10-34)  1.2 Social Security Number (35-43)	1.12 Was res/def employed at time of incident?  (56-57)
1.7 Race	1.13 Res/defs address at time of incident: Number (58-63) Street Name
(45)	(64-76) (64-76)
1.8 Ethnicity (46) 0=non-Hispanic, 1=Hispanic	CARD 2  CJRI Sequence Number (1-6) 0 2
1.9 Date of birth [mm/dd/yy] (47-52) 999999—missing	St/Ave/etc. Apt. # (7-14)
1.10 Relationship to petitioner/victim  (53-54)	City (15-26)

99=missing

(write in notes when in doubt)

SECTION 2: Petitioner/victim personal information	Street name
2. Lame (Last, First, M.I.)	(13-24)
(34-58)	St/Ave/etc. Apt. #
	(25-32)
2.2 Social Security Number	City
(59-67) (59-67)	(33-44)
	State Zip Code
2.3 Gender	(45-51)
(68) 0=male, 1=female	
2.4 Date of birth [mm/dd/yy]	SECTION 3: Substance abuse information
(69-74) 999999=missing	(From any sources [please write them in] for the following items, 0=no or not noted, 1=yes, 5=noted but unclear, 8=na)
2.5 Race	
(75)	3.1 Was alcohol used by the res/def prior to/at time of this incident?
0=White 1=African-American	(52)
2=Asian-American 3=other (specify)	(source)
2.6 Ethnicity	3.2 Was alcohol used by the pet/vic prior to/at time of this incident?
0=non-Hispanic, 1=Hispanic	(53)
2.7 With whom was pet/vic living at time of incident?	(source)
(77)	3.3 Were drugs used by the res/def prior to/at time of this incident?
0=alone	(54)
1=res/def	(source)
2=other relative (specify)	( <del>1.0.m. c.)</del>
3=friend 4=shelter/safe place	3.4 If yes, type of drug:
5=other (specify)	(55)
9=missing	(source)
	1=cocaine 2=crack 3=marijuana/hashish 4=LSD
2.8 Was pet/vic employed at time of incident?	5=marijuana/nasnish 4=LSD 5=methamphetamines 6=heroin/opiate
(78-79)	7=other (specify)
0=no 1=yes, status unknown	8=na 9=missing
2=yes, part-time 3=yes, full-time 4=yes, self-employed 5=full-time student	2.5 W. J.
6=housewife 7=disabled	3.5 Were drugs used by the pet/vic prior to/at time of this incident?
10=retired 11=other (specify)	(56)
99=missing	(source)
	3.6 If yes, type of drug:
CARRO	
CRI Secretary Number	(57)
CJRI Sequence Number	(source) 1=cocaine 2=crack
	3=marijuana/hashish 4=LSD
2.0 Darkidata addissa aratica a Circii	5=methamphetamines 6=heroin/opiate
2.9 Pet/vic's address at time of incident: Number	7=other (specify)
	8=na 9=missing
(7-12)	

(In the following items, columns, 9=no information)	umn 1=res/def, column 2=pet/vic; 0=n	3.13 Has the res/def had a chemical dependency evaluation prior to this incident?	
3.7 Are there prior reported alcohol abuse was noted?	incidents in which res/def or victim	(25) 0=no, not noted, 1=yes, 9=no information	
(58-59)		(write in date, results if available)	
3.8 Are there prior reported abuse was noted? (60-61)	incidents in which res/def or victim d	(For the following items, Column 1=res/def, column 2=pet/vic; 0=no, not noted, 1=yes, 2=yes, currently, 3=yes, in past, 4=currently and past, 9=no information)	
	lumn 1=res/def, column 2=pet/vic; 2=past, 3=current and past, 9=no	3.14 Has either party been treated for drug abuse prior to this incident?  (26-27)	
3.9 Does either party use dr (62-63)	ugs according to any source?	3.15 Has either party been treated for alcohol abuse prior to this incident?	
3.10 Does either party use a	source)	(28-29) (write in date, results if available)	
(64-65)	cource)	SECTION 4: Mental health history	
2 cacessive, 3=infrequent b	2=pet/vic; 0=none, 1=moderate/ 'socia	4.1 Has res/def ever been diagnosed with and/or treated for mental disorder or illness prior to incident?  (30)	
CARD 4  CJRI Sequence Number (1-6) 0	4	4.2 Has res/def ever received psychological counseling?  (31)  0=no, not noted 1=yes, prior to this arrest 2=yes, at time of incident 9=no information	
(Column 1=res/def, column information)  Cocaine	t using any of the following: 2=pet/vic; 0=no, 1=yes, 9=no  (7-8)	4.3 Prior to this arrest, has the res/def ever been in treatment for anger?  (32)  0=no, not noted 1=yes, prior to incident 2=yes, at time of incident 9=no information	
Crack Marijuana/hashish	(9-10)	4.4 Number of times res/def has been in batterer treatment (prior to	
LSD	(13-14)	this arrest)?	
Methamphetamines	(15-16)	0-5=actual number 6=six or more 7=noted, number of times unknown 9=no information	
Beer	(17-18)	·	
Wine (19-20)		SECTION 5: Children	
Hard liquor	(21-22)	5.1 Number of children in common	
Other	(23-24)	(34-35) 00=none 97=noted, number unknown	

5.2 Number of other children in pet/vic's household?		pet/vic's household?	8.3 If yes, type
00=none			(46)
	97=noted, num	iber unknown	I=gun 2=knife
(In the following items, "incident" is the civil incident)			3=other 8=na
5.3 Who had custody of children at time of incident?			8.4 Was there physical injury to pet/vic?
(38)			(47)
	l=pet/vic	2=res/def	0=not noted 1=minor
	3=both (parties living to 4=other (specify)	ogether)	2=req. treatment 3=req. hospitalization 4=yes, degree unspecified
	8=na	9=missing	4—yes, degree unspecified
			8.5 Was there property damage?
	ere children present during	g incident?	(48) 0=not noted, 1=noted
(39)	0=not noted	1=noted, not present	9.6. Any company allocation of violent habouring on the cast interest
	2=noted, present	9-missing	8.6 Any report/allegation of violent behavior on the pet/vic's part?
	•	•	(49) 0=not noted, 1=noted
	re children physically han	med/injured during incident?	
(40)		1 . 1 . 1 . 1	(specify)
	0=not noted 2=noted, harmed	1=noted, not harmed 9=missing	<u>.</u>
		•	SECTION 11: History of domestic violence prior to this
		been violent toward the child(ren)?	incident
	ng this incident)		11.1 Has res/def been physically violent or threatened violence
(41)	0-5=actual number		toward the pet/vic prior to this arrest/incident?
	6=six or more		(50) 0=no, 1=yes, threatened, 2=yes, violent, 9=no info.
	7=noted, number of time	es uncertain	
	8=na, no children 9=missing		11.2 First reported date of a prior domestic violence incident
	J	•	[mm/dd/yy]
5.7 As		, number of times HRS has been	(51-56) 999997=date uncertain
			999998=na, no prior incident
(42)	(same codes as abo	ve)	999999=missing, not reported
5.8 Has	HRS taken the case?		11.3 How long ago was first incident (as in 11.2) in months?
(43)	0=no, 1=yes, 9=mi	ssing	(57-58)
			00-95=actual number 96=96 or more
SECTI	ON 8: All cases: Cri	minal charges and/or	97=uncertain 98=na, no prior incidents 99=missing
contem		milai chaiges and vi	77-missing
<b></b>			11.4 How frequent were violent incidents during year prior to
The following items refer to incident precipitating an injunction, if one was in force at time of arrest		lent precipitating an injunction, if	current arrest/incident
			(59-60) (same codes as above)
8.1 Was force or violence involved?		:d?	11.5 Has res/def threatened to kill the pet/vic prior to this
	0=not noted	, 1=threatened, 2=used	arrest/incident?
8.2 Was	a weapon involved?		(61) 0=no, 1=yes, 9=missing
(45)		, 1=threatened, 2=used	11.6 Did resides own a sun at time of amout/incident?
(43)	U-not noted	, 1—uneatened, 2—used	11.6 Did res/def own a gun at time of arrest/incident?
•		•	(62) 0=no, 1=yes, 9=missing

11.7 If yes, has res/def threatened to use gun prior to this	
arest/incident?	SECTION 14: Respondent/defendant's history of civil
0=no, 1=yes, 8=na, no gun, 9=missing	involvement
11.8 Has res/def threatened to use, or used, other weapons prior to this arrest/incident?	14.1 Has res/def filed for an injunction against pet/vic?  (7) 0=no, 1=in this case, 2=prior to this case, 3=both
(64) 0=no, 1=yes, 9=missing	9=missing, no information
11.9 Has res/def sexually abused pet/vic prior to this arrest/incident?	14.2 Number of prior petitions for injunctions against this res/def within the past 2 years by this pet/vic (excluding the current)
(65) 0=no, 1=yes, 9=missing	(8)
11.10 At civil petition stage did pet/vic note being in fear of res/def?	6=six or more 7=indicated, number unknown 9=no information
(66) 0=no, 1=yes, 8=na, no civil petition, 9=missing	Three most recent prior petitions filed against res/def by this pet/vic (excluding current) from most recent to earliest:
11.11 Number of times pet/vic reports having been physically injured by the res/def prior to this arrest/incident?	14.3 Petition 1: Date [mm/dd/yy] (9-14) 999998=na, no petition entered
0=never 1-5=actual number of times	14.4 Petition 1: Disposition [mm/dd/yy]
6=six or more times 7=injured, not specified 9=missing	(15) 0=denied, 1=granted, 8=na
Most serious injury ever reported according to treatment red prior to this arrest/incident:	14.5 Petition 1: Permanent injunction hearing disposition (16) = 1=granted
0=no prior injury noted 1=minor, no treatment 2=req. medical treatment 3=req. hospitalization (specify type)	2=dismissed, order expired 3=dismissed, no just cause 4=dismissed, pet/vic failed to appear
9=missing	5=dismissed, both parties failed to appear 6=dismissed, parties settled case
11.13 Date of most recent domestic violence complaint/incident prior to this incident/arrest [mm/dd/yy]	7=dismissed, pet. failed/declined to complete process 8=na
(69-74) 999998=na, no prior d.v. 999999=missing	14.6 Petition 2: Date [mm/dd/yy] (17-22) 999998=na
SECTION 13: Pending court matters involving	14.7 Petition 2: Disposition
respondent/defendant	(23) 0=denied, 1=granted, 8=na
(0=no, 1=yes, 9=missing) 13.4 Divorce 13.5 Juvenile	14.8 Petition 2: Permanent injunction hearing disposition
(75) (76)	(24) (same codes as above)
13.6 Dependency 13.7 Paternity	14.9 Petition 3: Date [mm/dd/yy]
(77) [ ] (78)	(25-30) 999998=na
13.9 Other	14.10 Petition 3: Disposition
(79) [ (80) [	(31) 0=denied, 1=granted, 8=na
	14.11 Petition 3: Permanent injunction hearing disposition
CJRI Sequence Number	(32) (same codes as above)

14.12 Earliest petition for temporary injunction: Date [mm/dd/yy]	14.24 Civil violation 2: Outcome
999998=na, no prior petition	(79) (same codēs as above)
14.13 Total number of other temporary injunctions granted	CARD 6
(39) 0-5=actual number, 6=6 or more	CJRI Sequence Number
14.14 Total number of other permanent injunctions granted	(1-6) 0 6
(40) (same codes as above)	14.25 Civil violation 2: Term of confinement in days
14.15 Number of prior injunction violations within past 2 years?	(7-9) (same codes as above)
Civil Criminal	14.26 Civil violation 3: Date reported [mm/dd/yy]
(41-42) 0-5=actual number 6=six or more	(10-15) 999998=na
9 <del>-missing</del>	14.27 Civil violation 3: Conditions violated
Three most recent civil violations: 14.16 Civil violation 1: Date reported [mm/dd/yy]	Child support (16)
(43-48) 999998=na	Pet/vic support (17)
14.17 Civil violation 1: Conditions violated	Treatment (18)
Child support (49)	Other (19)
Pet/vic support (50)	14.28 Civil violation 3: Hearing date [mm/dd/yy]
Treatment (51)	(20-25) (same codes as above)
Other (52)	14.29 Civil violation 3: Outcome
14.18 Civil violation 1: Hearing date [mm/dd/yy]	(26) (same codes as above)
(53-58) 999998=na	14.30 Civil violation 3: Term of confinement in days
(33-30)	(27-29) (same codes as above)
14.19 Civil violation 1: Outcome	14.21 Emilion similariana Data managad [man/dd/ma]
(59) 0=complied, 1=confined	14.31 Earliest civil violation: Date reported [mm/dd/yy] (30-35) 999998=na
14.20 Civil violation 1: Term of confinement in days	14.32 Earliest civil violation: Conditions violated
(60-62) 998=na	Child support (36)
14.21 Civil violation 2: Date reported [mm/dd/yy]	Pet/vic support (37)
(63-68) 999998=na	
14.22 Civil violation 2: Conditions violated	Treatment (38)
Child support (69)	Other(39)
Pet/vic support (70)	14.33 Earliest civil violation: Hearing date [mm/dd/yy]
Treatment (71)	(40-45) (same codes as above)
Other (72)	14.34 Earliest civil violation: Outcome
14.23 Civil violation 2: Hearing date [mm/dd/yy]	(46) (same codes as above)
(73-78) 999998=na	14.35 Earliest civil violation: Term of confinement in days
77770-11d	(47-49) 998=12

Crime and Justice Research Institute 7
nction hearing disposition
ired use iled to appear es failed to appear ttled case //declined to complete process
yy] 999998=na, no petition
red, 8=na
action hearing disposition
yy] 999998=na, no petition
ed, 8=na
nction hearing disposition
not one of the above) [mm/dd/yy] 999998=na, no petition
one of the above) ed, 8=na
on hearing disposition (if not one of
ove)
end an existing permanent
, no injunction
m/dd/yy] 999998=na, no petition

1=yes, by pet/vic 8=na, no injunction

2=yes, by res/def

19A.1 Did pet/vic file for civil injunction <u>directly</u> as a result of criminal case?  (50-51) 0=no, 1=yes
19A.2 If yes, date of petition [mm/dd/yy] (52-57) 999998=na, no petition
19A.3 If yes, disposition of petition (58) 0=denied, 1=granted, 8=na
19A.4 If yes, permanent injunction hearing disposition  (59)  1=granted 2=dismissed, order expired 3=dismissed, no just cause 4=dismissed, pet/vic failed to appear 5=dismissed, both parties failed to appear 6=dismissed, parties settled case 7=dismissed, pet. failed/declined to complete process 8=na
Date of disposition [mm/dd/yy]  (60-65) 999998=na, no petition
19A.6 Date of dismissal [mm/dd/yy]  (66-71) 999998=na, no petition or no dismissal
SECTION 19: Subsequent civil involvement
19.1 Number of subsequent petitions for injunctions entered against the res/def by this pet/vic during follow-up period?  (72-73)
If yes, list dates of up to 3 petitions in chronological order:
19.2 Date of petition 1 [mm/dd/yy] (74-79) 999998=na, no petition
CARD 7  CJRI Sequence Number
(1-6) 0 7
19.5 Petition 1: Disposition
(7) 0=denied, 1=granted, 8=na

TION 19 A: Parallel civil involvement

	19.4 Petition 1: Permanent injunction hearing disposition
	(8)
	l=granted 2=dismissed, order expired
	3=dismissed, no just cause
	4=dismissed, pet/vic failed to appear
	5=dismissed, both parties failed to appear 6=dismissed, parties settled case
	7=dismissed, pet. failed/declined to complete process
	8=na
	19.5 Date of petition 2 [mm/dd/yy]
	(9-14) 999998=na, no petition
	(9-14)
	19.6 Petition 2: Disposition
	(15) 0=denied, 1=granted, 8=na
	19.7 Petition 2: Permanent injunction hearing disposition
	(16) (same codes as above)
	19.8 Date of petition 3 [mm/dd/yy]
•	(17-22) 999998=na, no petition
	(17-22)
	19.9 Petition 3: Disposition
	(23) 0=denied, 1=granted, 8=na
	19.10 Petition 3: Permanent injunction hearing disposition
	(24) (same codes as above)
	19.11 Date of latest petition (if not one of the above) [mm/dd/yy]
	(25-30) 999998=na, no petition
	10.12 I start disposition (if not one of the shows)
	19.12 Latest disposition (if not one of the above)
	(31) 0=denied, 1=granted, 8=na
	19.13 Latest permanent injunction hearing disposition (if not one o
	the above)
	(32) (same codes as above)
	19.14 Did pet/vic petition to extend an existing permanent
	injunction?
	(33) 0=no, 1=yes, 8=na, no injunction
	19.15 If yes, date of petition [mm/dd/yy]
	(34-39) 999998=na, no petition
	19.16 Was any motion entered to modify an existing injunction?
	(40)
	0=no 1=yes, by pet/vic

19.17 If yes, date of motion [mm/dd/yy]	19.28 Second civil violation: Hearing date [mm/dd/yy]
(999998=na, no motion	(11-16) 999998=na
19.18 Was any motion entered to dissolve an existing injunction?	19.29 Second civil violation: Outcome
(47)	(17) 0=complied, 1=confined
0=no l=yes, by pet/vic 2=yes, by res/def 8=na, no injunction	19.30 Second civil violation: Term of confinement in days
2-yes, by res/der 8-na, no injunction	
19.19 If yes, date of motion [mm/dd/yy]	(18-19) 98=na
(48-53) 999998=na, no motion	19.31 Date of 3rd reported civil violation [mm/dd/yy]
19.20 Number of civil violations of injunctions reported	(20-25)
(54-55)	19.32 Third civil violation: Conditions violated
19.21 Date of 1st reported civil violation [mm/dd/yy]	Child support (26)
(56-61)	Pet/vic support (27)
19.22 First civil violation: Conditions violated	Treatment (28)
Child support (62)	Other (29)
Pet/vic support (63)	19.33 Third civil violation: Hearing date [mm/dd/yy]
Treatment (64)	(30-35) 999998=na
Other(65)	19.34 Third civil violation: Outcome
19.23 First civil violation: Hearing date [mm/dd/yy]	(36) 0=complied, 1=confined
(66-71) 999998=na	19.35 Third civil violation: Term of confinement in days
19.24 First civil violation: Outcome	(37-38) 98=na
(72) 0=complied, 1=confined	19.36 Date of latest reported civil violation (other than above) [mm/dd/yy]
19.25 First civil violation: Term of confinement in days	(39-44)
(73-74) 98=na	19.37 Latest civil violation: Conditions violated
19.26 Date of 2nd reported civil violation [mm/dd/yy]	Child support (45)
(75-80)	Ciniu support (43)
	Pet/vic support (46)
CARD 8  CJRI Sequence Number	Treatment (47)
(1-6) 0 8	Other(48)
19.27 Second civil violation: Conditions violated	19.38 Latest civil violation: Hearing date [mm/dd/yy]
Child support (7)	(49-54) 999998=na
Pet/vic support (8)	19.39 Latest civil violation: Outcome
Treatment (9)	(55) 0=complied, 1=confined
Other (10)	19.40 Latest civil violation: Term of confinement in days

20.1 (58-60)
20.2 (61-63)
20.3 (64-69)
20.4 (70-75)

(76-80)

Coder:	Date begun:
DADE COUNTY DOMESTIC VIOLE	NCE COURT STUDY: CIVIL SAMPLE
CARD 1  CJRI Sequence Number (1-6)  Sample Number (7-9)  Note: 'this incident' or 'current incident' refers to incident which led to the petition for an injunction.  SECTION 1: Respondent personal data	1.8 With whom was respondent living at time of incident?  (55)  0=alone 1=petitioner 2=other relative (specify) 3=friend 4=other (specify) 9=missing  1.9 Was respondent employed at time of incident?  (56-57)
1.1 Name (Last, First, M.I.) (10-34)  1.2 Social Security Number	0=no 1=yes, status unknown 2=yes, part-time 3=yes, full-time 4=yes, self-employed 5=full-time student 6=homemaker 7=disabled 10=retired 11=other (specify) 99=missing [Note occupation:]
(35-43)	CARD 2  CJRI Sequence Number  (1-6) 0 2
1.4 Race (45)	1.10 Respondent's address at time of incident: Number (7-12) Street Name (13-25)
1.5 Ethnicity (46) 0=non-Hispanic, 1=Hispanic  1.6 Date of birth [mm/dd/yy]	St/Ave/etc. Apt. #
(47-52) 999999=missing  1.7 Relationship to petitioner (53-54) = 2=ex-spouse 3=boy/girl friend 4=ex-boy/girl friend	City (34-45)
5=parent 7=child 10=other relative (specify) 11=other relationship (specify)	

(write in notes when in doubt)

9-missing

8=na

SECTION 2: Petitioner personal information	2.9 Petitioner's address at time of incident:
	Number
2. Lame (Last, First, M.I.)	(28-33)
(53-77)	Street name
	(34-45)
CARD 3	St/Ave/etc. Apt. #
CJRI Sequence Number	(46-53)
(1-6) 0 3	City
2.2 Social Security Number	(54-65)
(7-15)	State Zip Code
2200-1	
2.3 Gender	(66-72)
(16) 0=male, 1=female	
2.4 Date of birth [mm/dd/yy]	SECTION 3: Substance abuse information
(17-22) 999999=missing	(From any courses [mloses write them in] for the following items:
(17-22)	(From any sources [please write them in] for the following items: 0=not noted, 1=yes, 5=no or not noted, 8=na)
2.5 Race	
(23)	3.1 Was alcohol used by the respondent just prior to/at time of this
0=White l=African-American	incident?
2=Asian-American 3=other (specify)	(73)
o crut 1 %	(source)
2.6 Ethnicity	3.2 Was alcohol used by the petitioner just prior to/at time of this
(24) 0=non-Hispanic, 1=Hispanic	incident?
2.7 With whom was petitioner living at time of incident?	(74)
	(source)
(25) 0=alone	
l=respondent	3.3 Were drugs used by the respondent just prior to/at time of this incident?
2=other relative (specify)	
3=friend	(75)
4=shelter/safe place 5=other (specify)	(source)
9=missing	CARD 4
	CJRI Sequence Number
2.8 Was petitioner employed at time of incident?	(1-6) 0 4
(26-27)	
0=no 1=yes, status unknown	3.4 If yes, type of drug:
2=yes, part-time 3=yes, full-time 4=yes, self-employed 5=full-time student	(7)
6=housewife 7=disabled	(source)
10=retired 11=other (specify)	1=cocaine 2=crack
99=missing	3=marijuana/hashish 4=LSD
	5=methamphetamines 6=heroin/opiate 7=other (specify)

3.5 Were drugs used by the petitioner just prior to/at time of this in the second seco	3.12 Does either party admit using any of the following: (Column 1=respondent, column 2=petitioner; 0=no, 1=yes, 9=no information)
(source)	Cocaine (20-21)
3.6 If yes, type of drug:	Crack (22-23)
(9)(source)	Marijuana/hashish (24-25)
1=cocaine 2=crack 3=marijuana/hashish 4=LSD	LSD (26-27)
5=methamphetamines 6=heroin/opiate 7=other (specify)	Methamphetamines (28-29)
8=na 9=missing	Beer (30-31)
(In the following items, column 1=respondent, column 2=petitioner; 0=no, 1=yes, 9=no information)	Wine (32-33)
3.7 Are there prior reported incidents in which respondent or	Hard liquor (34-35)
petitioner alcohol abuse was noted? (10-11)	Other (36-37)
3.8 Are there prior reported incidents in which respondent or petitioner drug abuse was noted?  (12-13)	3.13 Has the respondent had a chemical dependency evaluation prior to this incident?  (38)
3.11 How is alcohol use described? (column 1=respondent, column 2=petitioner; 0=none, 1=moderate/'social', 2=excessive, 3=infrequent binges, 9=no information) (18-19)	incident? (41-42) (write in date, results if available)
	SECTION 4: Mental health history
	4.1 Has respondent ever been diagnosed with and/or treated for mental disorder or illness prior to incident?
	(43) 0=no, 1=yes, 9=no information
	4.2 Has respondent ever received psychological counseling?  (44)  0=no, not noted 1=yes, prior to this arrest 2=yes, at time of incident 9=no information

4.3 Pri	or to this arrest, has the respondent ever been in treatment er?	5.7 As result of harm to children, number of times HRS has been contacted
(45)		(55) (same codes as above)
, ,	0=no, not noted 1=yes, prior to incident	
	2=yes,at time of incident 3=both 9=no information	5.8 Has HRS taken the case?
	9=no information	(56) 0=no, 1=yes, 8=na, no children, 9=missing
	mber of times respondent has been in batterer treatment o this arrest)?	SECTION 6: The Civil Case: Allegations
(46)		6.1 Date of most recent incident precipitating petition [mm/dd/yy]
	0-5=actual number 6=six or more 7=noted, number of times unknown	(57-62) 999999=missing
	9=no information	6.2 Was force or violence involved?
	•	(63) 0=not noted, 1=threatened, 2=used
SECT	ION 5: Children	
5 1 Nur	mber of children in common	6.3 Was a weapon involved?
		(64) 0=not noted, 1=threatened, 2=used
(47-48)	97=noted, number unknown	6.4 If yes, type
5.2 Nur	mber of other children in petitioner's household?	£(65)
(49-50)	00=none	l=gun 2=knife 3=other
( 1,5 50)	97=noted, number unknown	8=na
	no had custody of children at time of incident?	6.5 Was there physical injury to petitioner?
(51)		(66)
	1=petitioner 2=respondent 3=both (parties living together)	0=not noted 1=minor
	4=other (specify)	2=req. treatment 3=req. hospitalization 4=yes, degree unspecified
	8=na, no children 9=missing	, you, degree daspointed
5 A W.	ere children present during incident?	6.6 Was there property damage?
(52)		(67) 0=not noted, 1=noted
	0=not noted 1=noted, not present 2=noted, present 8=na, no children	6.7 Any report/allegation of violent behavior on the petitioner's
	9=missing	part?
	•	(68) 0=not noted, 1=noted
5.5 We	re children physically harmed/injured during incident?	
(53)		(specify)
	0=not noted 1=noted, not harmed 2=noted, harmed 8=na, no children	6.8 Did petitioner note being in fear of respondent?
	9=missing	· <b>—</b>
		(69) 0=no, 1=yes, 9=missing
	mber of times respondent has been violent toward the	CARD 5
•	en)? (including this incident)	CJRI Sequence Number
(54)	O Secretarial manufacture	(1-6) 0 5
	0-5=actual number 6=six or more	(1-0)
	7=noted, number of times uncertain	
	8=na, no children	· · · · · · · ·

9=missing

	Crime and Justice Research Institute
SECTION 7: The Civil Case: Processing Information	7.14 Disposition at Permanent Injunction Hearing
Civil Case Number	(42-43)
	01=granted
(7-14)	02=dismissed, order expired
72 Dec. of a sixing fractions in the six of face [and ]	03=dismissed, no just cause 04=dismissed, petitioner failed to appear
7.2 Date of petition for temporary injunction [mm/dd/yy]	05=dismissed, both parties failed to appear
(15-20)	06=dismissed, parties settled case
	07=dismissed, petitioner. failed/declined to complete
7.3 Disposition of petition for temporary injunction	process
(21) 0=denied, 1=granted	10=dismissed, reason unknown 11=other (specify)
7.4 Date of disposittion of temporary injunction [mm/dd/yy]	98=na, no permanent injunction hearing
	99 <del>-missing</del>
(22-27)	
	Conditions of permanent injunction
Conditions of temporary injunction (0=not a condition, 1=a condition, 8=na, not granted)	(0=not a condition, 1=a condition)
(0-not a condition, 1-a condition, 8-na, not granted)	7.15 Petitioner awarded exclusive use and occupancy of dwelling
7.5 Petitioner awarded exclusive use and occupancy of dwelling	shared by parties
shared by parties	المراز ال
(38)	(44)
(28)	27.16 Respondent not to enter petitioner's residential premises -
7.6 Respondent not to enter petitioner's residential premises	
	(45)
(29)	
Respondent restrained from abuse, threat or harassment of	7.17 Respondent restrained from abuse, threat or harassment of petitioner
petitioner	petitioner
	(46)
(30)	<b>7.00</b>
7.8 Respondent to have no contact with petitioner	7.18 Respondent to have no contact with petitioner
	(47)
(31)	
70D 1	7.19 Respondent not to enter petitioner's place of employment or
7.9 Respondent not to enter petitioner's place of employment or other conditions regarding contact at workplace	other conditions regarding contact at workplace
	(48)
(32)	
7.10 Detition on to have tammentary courts des of skildren	7.20 Petitioner to have temporary custody of children
7.10 Petitioner to have temporary custody of children	(49)
(33)	
	7.21 Conditions regarding removal of respondent's possessions
7.11 Conditions regarding removal of respondent's possessions	from premises
from premises	(50)
(34)	
7 10 Oil 12 / 15	7.22 Visitation rights
7.12 Other conditions (specify)	(51)
(35)	-
	7.23 Respondent to pay temporary support for parties' minor
Date of permanent injunction hearing [mm/dd/yy]	children
(use date hearing actually took place and matter was disposed,	(52)
not any date on which hearing was reset)	<b></b>
(36-41)	7.24 Respondent to pay petitioner temporary support
999998=na, no permanent injunction hearing held	(53)

(53)

7.25 Respondent to report to Advocate Program for assessment and, if assommended, to participate in treatment program	8.10 Number of times petitioner reports having been physically injured by the respondent prior to this incident?
(54)	(71)
	0=never 1-5=actual number of times
SECTION 8: History of domestic violence prior to this	6=six or more times 7=injured, not specified 9=missing
incident	
8.1 Has respondent been physically violent or threatened violence	8.11 Most serious injury ever reported according to treatment required prior to this incident:
toward the petitioner prior to this incident?	(72)
(55) 0=no, 1=yes, threatened, 2=yes, violent, 9=no info.	0=no prior injury noted 1=minor, no treatment 2=req. medical treatment 3=req. hospitalization (specify type)
8.2 First reported date of a prior domestic violence incident	9=missing
[mm/dd/yy]	8.12 Date of most recent domestic violence complaint/incident
(56-61) 999997=date unspecified 999998=na, no prior incident	prior to this incident [mm/dd/yy]
999999=missing	(73-78) 999998=na, no prior div.
8.3 How long ago was first incident (as in 8.2) in months?	999999 <del>=</del> missing
(62-63) (62-63)	CARD 6
00-95=actual number 96=96 or more	CJRI Sequence Number
97=unspecified 98=na, no prior incidents 99=missing	(1-6) 0 6
8. Priow frequent were violent incidents during year prior to current incident	SECTION 9: History of criminal involvement
	Date of petition for injunction: //
(64-65) 00-95=actual number 96=96 or more	(Enter '00' for none or enter the actual number)
97=unspecified 99=missing	Prior arrests
8.5 Has respondent threatened to kill the petitioner prior to this	9.1 Prior arrests 9.2 Prior arrests, past 3 years
incident?	(7-8) (9-10)
(66) 0=no, 1=yes, 9=missing	Kinds of arrests, past 3 years:
8.6 Did respondent own a gun at time of incident?	9.3 Disorderly conduct 9.4 Simple assault
(67) 0=no, 1=yes, 9=missing	(11-12) (13-14)
	9.5 Aggravated assault 9.6 Battery
8.7 If yes, has respondent threatened to use gun prior to this incident?	(15-16) (17-18)
(68) 0=no, 1=yes, 8=na, no gun, 9=missing	9.7 Aggravated battery 9.8 Sexual assault
8.8 Has respondent threatened to use, or used, other weapons prior to this incident?	(19-20) (21-22)
(69) 0=no, 1=yes, 9=missing	9.9 Sexual battery 9.10 Robbery
	(23-24) (25-26)
8.9 Has respondent sexually abused petitioner prior to this in the nt?	0.11 Other regions personal 2.12 Dec. 1
(70) 0=no, 1=yes, 9=missing	9.11 Other serious personal 9.12 Drug charges
(70) 0-no, 1-yes, 7-missing	(27-28) (29-30) (specify)

9.13 Drug possession	9.14 Drug sale/purchase	9.39 Felony 9.40 Criminal contempt
(2)	(33-34)	(11-12) (13-14)
9.15 Weapons	9.16 Burglary	Prior arrest episodes during the past 3 years:
(35-36)	(37-38)	Begin with the most recent arrest occurring prior to the petition date above and code the last three arrest episodes from most recent
9.17 Other serious property	9.18 Misdemeanor	to earliest, going back no more than three years.
(39-40) (specify)	(41-42)	Episode 1: Most Recent 9.41 Arrest date [mm/dd/yy]
9.19 Felony	9.20 Criminal contempt	(15-20) 999998=na, no prior arrest
		9.42 Most serious charge
Prior convictions	(45-46)	(21-29) Statute # Sev DV DVSev
9.21 Prior convictions	9.22 Prior conv, past 3 years	Statute#: 999998=na, no arrest
(47-48)	(49-50)	Sev: 0=< misdemeanor, 1=misdemeanor 2,
	<del></del>	2=misdemeanor 1, 3=felony 3, 4=felony 2, 5=felony 1, 6=felony-life, 7=felony-capital,
Kinds of convictions, past 3	<u>years:</u> 9.24 Simple assault	8=N/A, 9=missing
9.23 Disorderly conduct		DV: Lessor DV offense? o=no, 1=yes
(51-52)	(53-54)	DVSev: 8=na. If DV=1 use Sev codes to indicate severity
9.25 Aggravated assault	9.26 Battery	Episode 2: Second Most Recent
(55-56)	(57-58)	9.43 Arrest date [mm/dd/yy]
		(30-35) 999998=na, no prior arrest
9.27 Aggravated battery	9.28 Sexual assault	
(59-60)	(61-62)	9.44 Episode 2: Most serious charge
9.29 Sexual battery	9.30 Robbery	Statute # Sev DV DVSev
(63-64)	(65-66)	T : 1 2 77 : 134 . D
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		Episode 3: Third Most Recent 9.45 Arrest date [mm/dd/yy]
9.31 Other serious personal		(45-50) 999998=na, no prior arrest
(67-68) [	(69-70)	
(specify	•	9.46 Episode 3: Most serious charge
9.33 Drug possession	9.34 Drug sale/purchase	(51-59)
(71-72)	(73-74)	Statute # Sev DV DVSev
9.35 Weapons	9.36 Burglary	9.47 Most serious other arrest, past 3 yrs
(75-76)	* (77-78)	(60-68)
(75-70)	(11-13)	Statute # Sev DV DVSev
CARD 7		
CJRI Sequence Number		SECTION 10: Pending court matters involving
(1-6)	7	respondent
9 Other serious property	9.38 Misdemeanor	10.1 Criminal matters
		(69)
(7-8)	(9-10)	0-5=actual number criminal matters
(Special)		6=six or more
		9 <del>=missing</del>

10.2 If yes, arrest date of most recent criminal matter [mm/dd/yy]	11.5 Petition 1: Permanent injunction hearing disposition
75) 999998=na, 999999=missing	(31-32)
	01=granted
CARD 8	02=dismissed, order expired
CJRI Sequence Number	03=dismissed, no just cause 04=dismissed, petitioner failed to appear
(1-6) 0 8	05=dismissed, both parties failed to appear
	06=dismissed, parties settled case
	07=dismissed, petitioner failed/declined to complete
10.3 If yes, most serious charge	process
(7-14)	10=dismissed, reason unknown 11=other (specify)
Statute # Sev ACS	98=na
Positive Civil Manage	99=missing
Pending Civil Matters:	
10.4 Divorce 10.5 Juvenile	11.6 Petition 2: Date [mm/dd/yy]
(15) 0=no, 1=yes (16) 0=no, 1=yes	(33-38) 999998=na
(13) U-no, 1-yes (10) U-no, 1-yes	11.5 0 0 0 0 0 0
10.6 Dependency 10.7 Paternity	11.7 Petition 2: Disposition
(17) 0=no, 1=yes (18) 0=no, 1=yes	(39) 0=denied, 1=granted, 8=na
(17) U-no, 1-yes (16) U no, 1 yes	Strongwitt on the second strong stron
10.8 Custody 10.9 Other	11.8 Petition 2: Permanent injunction hearing disposition
(19) 0=no, 1=yes (20) 0=no, 1=yes	(40-41) (same codes as above)
(1)	11.0 Potition 2. Data [mm/dd/rm]
Was respondent on probation or in diversion at time of	11.9 Petition 3: Date [mm/dd/yy]
incident leading to petition?	(42-47) 999998=na
(21) 0=no, 1=probation, 2=diversion, 9=missing	11.10 Petition 3: Disposition
	(48) U=denied, 1=granted, 8=na
SECTION 11: Respondent's history of civil involvement	11.11 Petition 3: Permanent injunction hearing disposition
11.1 Has respondent filed for an injunction against petitioner?	
	(49-50) (same codes as above)
(22) 0=no, 1=in this case, 2=prior to this case, 3=both	11.12 Earliest petition for temporary injunction: Date [mm/dd/yy]
11.2 Number of prior petitions for injunctions against this	
respondent within the past 2 years by this petitioner (excluding this	(51-56) 999998=na, no prior petition
incident) -	11.13 Total number of other temporary injunctions granted
(23)	(57) 0-5=actual number, 6=6 or more
0=none 1-5=actual number	(37) U-3-actual number, 0-0 of more
6=six or more 7=indicated, number unknown 9=no information	11.14 Total number of other permanent injunctions granted
9-no information	(58) (same codes as above)
Three most recent prior petitions filed against respondent	(66)
(excluding this incident) from most recent to earliest:	11.15 Number of prior injunction violations within past 2 years?
11.3 Petition 1: Date [mm/dd/yy]	Civil Criminal
(24-29) 999998=na, no petition entered	(59-60)
	0-5=actual number 6=six or more
1 Petition 1: Disposition	9=missing
(30) 0=denied, 1=granted, 8=na	

Three most recent civil violations, not including the current case	11.27 Civil violation 3: Conditions violated
(see coding instructions):  1 Civil violation 1: Date reported [mm/dd/yy]	Child support (33)
(61-66) 999998=na	Petitioner support (34)
11.17 Civil violation 1: Conditions violated	Treatment (35)
Child support (67)	Other (36)
Petitioner support (68)	11.28 Civil violation 3: Hearing date [mm/dd/yy]
Treatment (69)	(37-42) (same codes as above)
Other (70)	11.29 Civil violation 3: Outcome
11.18 Civil violation 1: Hearing date [mm/dd/yy]	(43) (same codes as above)
(71-76) 999998=na	11.30 Civil violation 3: Term of confinement in days
11.19 Civil violation 1: Outcome	(44-46) (same codes as above)
(77) = 0=complied, 1=confined	11.31 Earliest civil violation: Date reported [mm/dd/yy]
11.20 Civil violation 1: Term of confinement in days	(47-52) 999998=na
(78-80) 998=na	11.32 Earliest civil violation: Conditions violated
	Child support (53)
CRYS	Petitioner support (54)
CJRI Sequence Number (1-6) 0 9	Treatment (55)
11.21 Civil violation 2: Date reported [mm/dd/yy]	Other(56)
(7-12) 999998=na	11.33 Earliest civil violation: Hearing date [mm/dd/yy]
11.22 Civil violation 2: Conditions violated	(57-62) (same codes as above)
Child support (13)	11.34 Earliest civil violation: Outcome
Petitioner support (14)	(63) (same codes as above)
Treatment (15)	11.35 Earliest civil violation: Term of confinement in days
Other(16)	(64-66) 998=na
11.23 Civil violation 2: Hearing date [mm/dd/yy]	SECTION 12: Advocate program intake and assessment
(17-22) 999998=na	12.1 Did respondent report to Advocate Program
11.24 Civil violation 2: Outcome	(67) 0=no, 1=yes, 8=na, not ordered to report
(23) (same codes as above)	12.2 Intake/assessment date (mm/dd/yy)
11 Civil violation 2: Term of confinement in days (24-26) (same codes as above)	(68-73) 999997=na, never reported 999998=na, not ordered to report
11.26 Civil violation 3: Date reported [mm/dd/vv]	

999998=na

12.3 Conditions of program:	12.8 To which treatment providents) did the Advocate Program
(0=00, 1=yes, 7=na, never reported, 8=na, not ordered to report)	refer the respondent?
I stic Violence program Length in weeks	1. (23-24)
(74) (75-76)	2. (23-20)
(74)	00
	00=none
Drug/alcohol assessment Drug abuse treatment	01=Advocate Program
(77) (78)	02=Domestic Intervention Program (DIP)
(77)	03=Florida Psychiatric Group
41.1.1.	04=Family Counseling Services
Alcohol abuse treatment Other	05=Alliance for Psychological Services
(79) (80)	06=Merrill Frank, L.C.S.W.
	07=Lifeline of Miami
	10=Responsive Abuse Partner Program (RAPP)
CARD 10	11=Spectrum, Inc.
CJRI Sequence Number	12=Dr. Hope Wine & Assoc
	13=DSORT
(1-6) 1 0	
	14=A&A Professional Associates
12.4 Would-be completion date of program according to contract	15=Charter Hospital
[mm/dd/yy]	16=TASC & DV treatment
(7.42)	17=TASC Evaluations (only)
(7-12) 999997=na, never reported	18=AA
- 999998=na, not ordered to report	19=NA
	: 96=other (specify)
12.5 Problems identified:	97=na, never reported
(0=no, not noted, 1=yes, 7=na, never reported, 8=na, not ordered to	98-na, not ordered to report
report)	99=missing
Apper/violent behavior Drug abuse	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	<del></del>
(14)	12 MONTH FOLLOW-UP FOR DOMESTIC VIOLENCE GROUP
$(15) \qquad \qquad (14) \qquad \qquad $	
	Beginning date (permanent injunction date)//
Alcohol abuse Psychiatric problems	
Alcohol abuse Psychiatric problems	Beginning date (permanent injunction date)//
Alcohol abuse Psychiatric problems	Beginning date (permanent injunction date) / /  Ending date (add 365 days to above)//
Alcohol abuse Psychiatric problems  (15) (16)  Other (specify)	Beginning date (permanent injunction date) / /  Ending date (add 365 days to above) / / /  SECTION 13: Treatment program outcomes: Batterer
Alcohol abuse Psychiatric problems (15) (16)	Beginning date (permanent injunction date) / /  Ending date (add 365 days to above)//
Alcohol abuse Psychiatric problems (15) (16)  Other (specify) (17)	Beginning date (permanent injunction date)/  Ending date (add 365 days to above)/  SECTION 13: Treatment program outcomes: Batterer treatment (one-year follow-up)
Alcohol abuse Psychiatric problems  (15) (16)  Other (specify)  (17)  12.6 Program recommendations:	Beginning date (permanent injunction date) / /_  Ending date (add 365 days to above) / / /  SECTION 13: Treatment program outcomes: Batterer treatment (one-year follow-up)  13.1 Program or treatment provider
Alcohol abuse Psychiatric problems  (15) (16)   Other (specify)  (17)   12.6 Program recommendations: (0=no, 1=yes, 7=na, never reported, 8=na, not ordered to report)	Beginning date (permanent injunction date) / /_  Ending date (add 365 days to above) / /_  SECTION 13: Treatment program outcomes: Batterer treatment (one-year follow-up)  13.1 Program or treatment provider (same code as item 12.8.1 above)
Alcohol abuse Psychiatric problems  (15) (16)  Other (specify)  (17)  12.6 Program recommendations:	Beginning date (permanent injunction date) / /_  Ending date (add 365 days to above) / / /  SECTION 13: Treatment program outcomes: Batterer treatment (one-year follow-up)  13.1 Program or treatment provider
Alcohol abuse Psychiatric problems  (15) (16)   Other (specify)  (17)   12.6 Program recommendations:  (0=no, 1=yes, 7=na, never reported, 8=na, not ordered to report)  Domestic Violence Group Substance abuse treatment	Beginning date (permanent injunction date) / /_  Ending date (add 365 days to above) / /_  SECTION 13: Treatment program outcomes: Batterer treatment (one-year follow-up)  13.1 Program or treatment provider (same code as item 12.8.1 above)
Alcohol abuse Psychiatric problems  (15) (16)   Other (specify)  (17)   12.6 Program recommendations: (0=no, 1=yes, 7=na, never reported, 8=na, not ordered to report)	Beginning date (permanent injunction date)/  Ending date (add 365 days to above)/  SECTION 13: Treatment program outcomes: Batterer treatment (one-year follow-up)  13.1 Program or treatment provider (same code as item 12.8.1 above)  (27-28)
Alcohol abuse Psychiatric problems  (15)	Beginning date (permanent injunction date) / /_  Ending date (add 365 days to above) / /_  SECTION 13: Treatment program outcomes: Batterer treatment (one-year follow-up)  13.1 Program or treatment provider (same code as item 12.8.1 above)
Alcohol abuse Psychiatric problems  (15) (16)   Other (specify)  (17)   12.6 Program recommendations:  (0=no, 1=yes, 7=na, never reported, 8=na, not ordered to report)  Domestic Violence Group Substance abuse treatment	Beginning date (permanent injunction date)/  Ending date (add 365 days to above)/  SECTION 13: Treatment program outcomes: Batterer treatment (one-year follow-up)  13.1 Program or treatment provider (same code as item 12.8.1 above)  (27-28)
Alcohol abuse Psychiatric problems  (15)	Beginning date (permanent injunction date)/  Ending date (add 365 days to above)/  SECTION 13: Treatment program outcomes: Batterer treatment (one-year follow-up)  13.1 Program or treatment provider (same code as item 12.8.1 above) (27-28)  13.2 Date of first admission [mm/dd/yy]
Alcohol abuse Psychiatric problems  (15)	Beginning date (permanent injunction date)/  Ending date (add 365 days to above)/  SECTION 13: Treatment program outcomes: Batterer treatment (one-year follow-up)  13.1 Program or treatment provider (same code as item 12.8.1 above) (27-28)  13.2 Date of first admission [mm/dd/yy] (29-34) 999997=na, no show
Alcohol abuse Psychiatric problems  (15)	Beginning date (permanent injunction date)/  Ending date (add 365 days to above)/  SECTION 13: Treatment program outcomes: Batterer treatment (one-year follow-up)  13.1 Program or treatment provider (same code as item 12.8.1 above) (27-28)  13.2 Date of first admission [mm/dd/yy] (29-34) 99997=na, no show 999998=na, not referred
Alcohol abuse Psychiatric problems  (15)	Beginning date (permanent injunction date)/  Ending date (add 365 days to above)/  SECTION 13: Treatment program outcomes: Batterer treatment (one-year follow-up)  13.1 Program or treatment provider (same code as item 12.8.1 above) (27-28)  13.2 Date of first admission [mm/dd/yy] (29-34) 999997=na, no show 999998=na, not referred  13.3 Treatment attendance (number of sessions)
Alcohol abuse Psychiatric problems  (15)	Beginning date (permanent injunction date)/  Ending date (add 365 days to above)/  SECTION 13: Treatment program outcomes: Batterer treatment (one-year follow-up)  13.1 Program or treatment provider (same code as item 12.8.1 above) (27-28)  13.2 Date of first admission [mm/dd/yy] (29-34) 99997=na, no show 999998=na, not referred
Alcohol abuse Psychiatric problems  (15)	Beginning date (permanent injunction date)/  Ending date (add 365 days to above)/  SECTION 13: Treatment program outcomes: Batterer treatment (one-year follow-up)  13.1 Program or treatment provider (same code as item 12.8.1 above) (27-28)  13.2 Date of first admission [mm/dd/yy] (29-34) 999997=na, no show 999998=na, not referred  13.3 Treatment attendance (number of sessions)
Alcohol abuse Psychiatric problems  (15)	Beginning date (permanent injunction date)/  Ending date (add 365 days to above)/  SECTION 13: Treatment program outcomes: Batterer treatment (one-year follow-up)  13.1 Program or treatment provider (same code as item 12.8.1 above) (27-28)  13.2 Date of first admission [mm/dd/yy] (29-34) 99997=na, no show 999998=na, not referred  13.3 Treatment attendance (number of sessions) Req'd (35-37) Atten'd (38-40)
Alcohol abuse Psychiatric problems  (15)	Beginning date (permanent injunction date)/  Ending date (add 365 days to above)/  SECTION 13: Treatment program outcomes: Batterer treatment (one-year follow-up)  13.1 Program or treatment provider (same code as item 12.8.1 above) (27-28)  13.2 Date of first admission [mm/dd/yy] (29-34) 999997=na, no show
Alcohol abuse Psychiatric problems  (15)	Beginning date (permanent injunction date)/  Ending date (add 365 days to above)/  SECTION 13: Treatment program outcomes: Batterer treatment (one-year follow-up)  13.1 Program or treatment provider (same code as item 12.8.1 above) (27-28)  13.2 Date of first admission [mm/dd/yy] (29-34) 999997=na, no show 999998=na, not referred  13.3 Treatment attendance (number of sessions) Req'd (35-37) Atten'd (38-40) 997=na, no show 998=na, not referred 999=missing
Alcohol abuse Psychiatric problems  (15)	Beginning date (permanent injunction date)/  Ending date (add 365 days to above)/  SECTION 13: Treatment program outcomes: Batterer treatment (one-year follow-up)  13.1 Program or treatment provider (same code as item 12.8.1 above) (27-28)  13.2 Date of first admission [mm/dd/yy] (29-34) 999997=na, no show 999998=na, not referred  13.3 Treatment attendance (number of sessions) Req'd (35-37) Atten'd (38-40) 997=na, no show 998=na, not referred 999=missing  Violations reported:
Alcohol abuse Psychiatric problems  (15)	Beginning date (permanent injunction date)/  Ending date (add 365 days to above)/  SECTION 13: Treatment program outcomes: Batterer treatment (one-year follow-up)  13.1 Program or treatment provider (same code as item 12.8.1 above) (27-28)  13.2 Date of first admission [mm/dd/yy] (29-34) 999997=na, no show 999998=na, not referred  13.3 Treatment attendance (number of sessions) Req'd (35-37) Atten'd (38-40) 997=na, no show 998=na, not referred 999=missing

13.5 Number of times reported to have missed 3 consecutive	13.17 Last termination type as of end of follow-up
groups	(31-32)
(42-43) 97=na, no show, 98=na, not referred	0=successful completion
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1=terminated for nonattendance (drop out)
13.6 First date reported to have missed 3 groups [mm/dd/yy]	2=terminated for missed evaluations
(44-49) 999997=na, no show	3=terminated for noncompliance
999998=na, not referred	5=terminated for arrest
777776 Ita, not referred	6=terminated for repeated battery
13.7 Most serious action taken by program for missed groups	7=transferred to non-DVC agency
	10=other (specify)96=still active
(50)	98=na
0=none 1=reported	99 <del>-missing</del>
2=revoked 3=other (specify) 7=na, no show 8=na, not referred	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
7-lia, no show 8-lia, not referred	13.18 Last termination date within one-year follow-up [mm/dd/yy]
13.8 Number of times revoked	(33-38) 999998=na
	(33-38) 999998=na
(51)	
0 - 5 = actual number $6 = more than  5$	SECTION 14: Treatment program outcomes: Drug or
7 = na, no show $8 = na$ , not referred	alcohol treatment (one-year follow-up)
13.9 Number of times readmitted	arconol treatment (one-year tonow-up)
	. 14.1 Program or treatment provider
(52)	(use same code as item 12.8.1 above)
0=revoked, not readmitted	(39-40) 98=na
1 -5 = actual number $6 = \text{more than } 5$	` ` LLL
7 = na, no show $8 = na$ , not referred	14.2 Date of first admission [mm/dd/yy]
13.10 Revocation date 1 [mm/dd/yy]	
	(41-46)
(53-58) 999998=na	999997=na, no show
	999998=na, not referred
13.11 Readmission date 1 [mm/dd/yy]	14.2 Treatment attendance (number of acceions)
(59-64) 999998=na	14.3 Treatment attendance (number of sessions)
\(1_{\text{	Req'd (47-49) Atten'd (50-52)
13.12 Revocation date 2 [mm/dd/yy]	997=na, no show 998=na, not referred
(65-70) 999998=na	999=missing
	Violations reported:
CARD 11	14.4 Never reported to required program
CJRI Sequence Number	(53) 0=no, 1=yes, 8=not referred
	(10)
(1-6) 1 1	14.5 N
12.12 Deadwinian data 2 form /dd/rmil	14.5 Number of times reported to have missed 3 consecutive appointments
13.13 Readmission date 2 [mm/dd/yy]	
(7-12) 999998=na	(54-55)
	97=na, no show
13.14 Revocation date 3 [mm/dd/yy]	98=na, not referred
(13-18) 999998=na	14 6 First data reported to have rejected 2 and sinter outs [/dd/s-1
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	14.6 First date reported to have missed 3 appointments [mm/dd/yy]
13.15 Readmission date 3 [mm/dd/yy]	(56-61)
( 999998=na	999997=na, no show
7)	999998=na, not referred
13.16 Last date seen [mm/dd/yy]	
(25-30)     999998=na	

000000=still active

14.7 Most serious action taken b	by program for missed	14.16 Readmission date 2 [mm/dd/yy]
appointments		(35-40) 999998=na
0=none	1=reported	14.17 Revocation date 3 [mm/dd/yy]
2=revoked 4=other (specify)	3=put in Phase V	(41-46) 999998=na
7=na, no show	8=na, not referred	14.18 Readmission date 3 [mm/dd/yy]
	- ··· <b>,</b>	(47-52) 999998=na
CARD 12		1410 7
CJRI Sequence Number	1	14.19 Last date seen [mm/dd/yy]
(1-6) 1 6		(53-58) 999998=na
14.8 Number of times 3 or more tests	e consecutive positive drug/alcohol	14.20 Last termination type as of end of follow-up
		(59-60)
$(7) \qquad \qquad \bigcup_{0-5 = \text{ actual number}}$		0=successful completion 1=terminated for nonattendance (drop out)
6 = more than 5	7=na, no show	2=terminated for missed evaluations
8=na, not referred	/-na, no snow	3=terminated for noncompliance
0 114, 1100 10101104		4=terminated, noncompliance with other
14.9 First date reported to have	had 3 or more positive tests	conditions of probation
[mm/dd/yy]		5=terminated for arrest
(8-13)	999998=na	6=terminated for repeated battery
(8-13)	999996-11 <b>a</b>	7=transferred to non-DVC agency
Most serious action taken	by program for positive tests	10=other (specify)96=still active
	o, program and promise and	98-still active
$(1\overline{4})$		99=missing
0=none	1=reported to court	, missing
2=increased supervision		14.21 Last termination date within one year follow-up [mm/dd/yy]
4=revocation recommendation 7=na, no show	8=na, not referred	
7-11a, 110 3110 W	o na, not roisirea	(61-66) 999998=na
14.11 Number of times revoked	I	
(15)		SECTION 15: Arrest during follow-up
0 -5 =actual number	6 = more than 5	
7 = na, no show	8 = na, not referred	15.1 Number of arrests during one year follow-up
1410 37 1 67 1 17	. 1	(67-68)
14.12 Number of times readmitt	ted	
(16)		15.2 Date of 1st arrest [mm/dd/yy]
0=revoked, not readmit		(69-74) 999998=na, not arrested
1 -5 =actual number	6 = more than 5	
7 = na, no show	8 = na, not referred	CARD 13
14.13 Revocation date 1 [mm/d	d/wl	CJRI Sequence Number
	999998=na	(1-6) 1 3
(17-22)	999998—па	
14.14 Readmission date 1 [mm/	/dd/yy]	
(22-28)	999998=na	
14.15 Revocation date 2 [mm/d	d/vvl	

Statute # 999998—na, not arrested Sev: 0=< misdemeanor, 1,=flegony-life, 7=felony-2, 5=felony-1ife, 7=felony-apiral, 8=na, 9=missing DV: Was there a lesser DV offense? 0=no, 1=yes Inj: 0=none, 1=minor, 2=req, treatment, 3=req, hosp, 4=death, 5=unspec, 8=na, 9=missing DV: Was there a lesser DV offense? 0=no, 1=yes Inj: 0=none, 1=minor, 2=req, treatment, 3=req, hosp, 4=death, 5=unspec, 8=na, 9=missing DV: Was there a lesser DV offense? 0=no, 1=yes Inj: 0=none, 1=minor, 2=req, treatment, 3=req, hosp, 4=death, 5=unspec, 8=na, 9=missing DV: Was there a lesser DV offense? 0=no, 1=yes Inj: 0=none, 1=minor, 2=req, treatment, 3=req, hosp, 4=death, 5=unspec, 8=na, 9=missing DV: Was there a lesser DV offense? 0=no, 1=yes Inj: 0=none, 1=minor, 2=req, treatment, 3=req, hosp, 4=death, 5=unspec, 8=na, 9=missing DV: Was there a lesser DV offense? 0=no, 1=yes Inj: 0=none, 1=minor, 2=req, treatment, 3=req, hosp, 4=death, 5=unspec, 8=na, 9=missing DV: Was there a lesser DV offense? 0=no, 1=yes Inj: 0=none, 1=minor, 2=req, treatment, 3=req, hosp, 4=death, 5=unspec, 8=na, 9=missing DV: Was there a lesser DV offense? 0=no, 1=yes Inj: 0=none, 1=minor, 2=req, treatment, 3=req, Inj: 0=none, 1=minor, 2=req,	15.3 Most serious charge, 1st arrest	15.12 Date of pretrial release on this arrest [mm/dd/yy]
Statute #: 999998ma, not arrested Sev: 0m-c misdemeanor 1, 3m-felony 3, 4m-felony 2, 5m-felony 1, 6m-felony-capital, 8ma, 9m-inssing DV: Was there a lesser DV offense? 0mo, 1-jeves Inj: 0mone, 1-minor, 2meq, treatment, 3meq, hosp, 4m-death, 5-unspec, 8ma, 9m-inssing DVSev: 8ma. if DV-ii, use Sev codes to indicate severity Drg: 0mo, 1-jeves, possession, 2myes, sale/purchase, 3myes, unspec, 8ma, 9m-inssing 15.4 Date of pretrial release on this arrest [mm/dd/yy] (18-23)	Statute # Sev DV Ini DVSev Dr	(68-73)
Sev: 0=< misdemeanor, 1=misdemeanor 2, 2=misdemeanor 3, 2=felony 3, 4=felony 2, 5=felony 1, 6=felony-1, 6=felony-1		15.13 Most serious outcome, 3rd arrest
2=misdemeanor 1, 3=felony 2, 4=felony 2, 5=felony 1, 6=felony 2, 1=yes 1nj: 0=none, 1=misnig DVSev 8ma. In DVal', use Sev codes to indicate severity Drg: 0=no, 1=yes, possession, 2=yes, sale/purchase, 3=yes, unspec, 8=na, 9=missing DVSev 8ma. In DVal', use Sev codes to indicate severity Drg: 0=no, 1=yes, possession, 2=yes, sale/purchase, 3=yes, unspec, 8=na, 9=missing 15.4 Date of pretrial release on this arrest [mm/dd/yy] (7-12)		
S=felony 1, G=felony-Life, 7=felony-capital, 8=na.9=missing  DV: Was there a lesser DV offense? 0=no, 1=yes Inj: 0=none, 1=minor, 2=req, reatment, 3=req. hosp., 4=death, 5=unspec., 8=na, 9=missing  DVSev: 8=na. If DV=1, use Sev codes to indicate severity Drg. 0=no, 1=yes, possession, 2=yes, sale/purchase, 3=yes, unspec., 8=na, 9=missing  15.4 Date of pretrial release on this arrest [mm/dd/yy]  18.23)		(74-75)
8-ma, 9-missing DV: Was there a lesser DV offense? 0-mo, 1=yes Inj: 0-mone, 1=minor, 2=req. treatment, 3=req. hosp., 4-death, 5-unspec, 8-ma, 9-missing DVSev: 8-ma. If DV-I, use Sev codes to indicate severity Drg: 0-mo, 1=yes, possession, 2=yes, sale/purchase, 3=yes, unspec., 8-ma, 9-missing 15.4 Date of pretrial release on this arrest [mm/dd/yy] 15.5 Most serious outcome, 1st arrest 9999999-missing 15.5 Most serious outcome, 1st arrest (24-25) 0-outcome pending 2-mo action 3-diverted 4-molel prossed 4-molel prossed 99-missing  15.16 Date of pretrial release on this arrest [mm/dd/yy] 15.17 Most serious outcome, last arrest (30-31) 15.18 Most serious outcome, last arrest (30-31) 15.19 Disorderly conduct 15.20 Simple assault (43-44) 15.1 Aggravated assault (43-44) 15.2 Aggravated assault (51-52) 15.2 Aggravated battery 15.2 Sexual battery 15.2 Sexual battery 15.2 Sexual battery 15.2 Sexual battery 15.2 Other serious personal 15.2 Other serious personal 15.30 Drug sale/purchase (59-60) 15.4 Date of last rearrest [mm/dd/yy] 15.5 Most serious outcome, last arrest (13-23) 15.14 Date of last rearrest [mm/dd/yy] 15.15 Most serious outcome, last arrest (13-23) 15.16 Date of pretrial release on this arrest [mm/dd/yy] 15.18 Most serious offense for which arrested 15.18 Most serious offense for which arrested 15.19 Disorderly conduct 15.20 Simple assault (43-44) 15.21 Aggravated assault 15.22 Battery (47-48) 15.23 Aggravated battery 15.24 Sexual assault (51-52) 15.25 Sexual battery 15.26 Robbery (55-56) 15.20 Drug possession 15.30 Drug sale/purchase (59-60) 15.20 Drug possession 15.30 Drug sale/purchase		
Dy: Was there a lesser DV offense? 0=n0, 1=yes Inj: 0=none, 1=minor, 2=eq. treatment, 3=req, hosp., 4=death, 3=unspec., 8=na, 9=missing DVSev: 8=na. If DV=1, use Sev codes to indicate severity Drg: 0=n0, 1=yes, possession, 2=yes, sale/purchase, 3=yes, unspec., 8=na, 9=missing 15.4 Date of pretrial release on this arrest [mm/dd/yy] (18-23) 15.5 Most serious outcome, 1st arrest (24-25) 0=outcome pending 2=no action 3=diverted 4=nolle prossed 6=conv, pled guilty 10=acquitted 99=missing  15.1 Most serious outcome, last arrest (32-42) 15.1 Most serious outcome, last arrest (32-42) Statute # Sev DV Inj DVSev Dr  Number of arrests during follow-up period for selected offenses: 15.19 Disorderly conduct (43-44) 15.2 Aggravated assault (43-44) 15.2 Aggravated assault (43-45) 15.3 Aggravated battery 15.2 Sexual assault (51-52) (53-54) 15.10 Date of 3rd arrest [mm/dd/yy] (51-56) 15.10 Date of 3rd arrest [mm/dd/yy] (51-56) 15.20 Drug sale/purchase (53-67) 15.30 Drug sale/purchase (63-60) 15.30 Drug sale/purchase (63-60) 15.30 Drug sale/purchase		
Inj: 0=none, 1=minor, 2=req. treatment, 3=req. hosp., 4=death, 5=ruspec., 8=na., 9=missing DVSev: 8=na. IF DV=1, use Sev codes to indicate severity Drg: 0=no, 1=yes, possession, 2=yes, sale/purchase, 3=yes, unspec., 8=na, 9=missing 15.4 Date of pretrial release on this arrest [mm/dd/yy] 15.5 Most serious outcome, 1st arrest (13-23)		CARD 14
hosp, 4=death, 5=unspec, 8=na, 9=missing DVSev: 8=na. If DV=1, use Sev codes to indicate severity Drg: 0=no, 1=yes, possession, 2=yes, sale/purchase, 3=yes, unspec., 8=na, 9=missing  15.4 Date of pretrial release on this arrest [mm/dd/yy]  18-23)  15.5 Most serious outcome, 1st arrest  24-25)  0=0utcome pending 0=dropped/dismissed 2=no action 3=diverted 4=nolle prossed 4=nolle prossed 4=nolle prossed 5=adj withheld-CTS 6=cony, pled guilty 10=acquitted 99=missing  15.18 Most serious outcome, last arrest  15.19 Disorderly conduct 15.20 Simple assault (32-42)  15.30 Simple assault (43-44)  15.21 Aggravated assault (43-48)  15.22 Battery (47-48)  15.25 Sexual battery 15.26 Robbery (55-56)  15.29 Drug possession 15.30 Drug sale/purchase (57-67)  15.29 Drug possession 15.30 Drug sale/purchase (59-60)  15.30 Drug sale/purchase		<del>[]</del>
DVSev: 8-ma. If DV=1, use Sev codes to indicate severity Drg: 0-mo, 1=yes, possession, 2=yes, sale/purchase, 3=yes, unspec., 8-ma, 9-missing  15.14 Date of pretrial release on this arrest [mm/dd/yy] (18-23)		
Drg. O-mo, 1-yes, possession, 2-yes, sale/purchase, 3-yes, unspec., 8-ma, 9-missing  15.4 Date of pretrial release on this arrest [mm/dd/yy]  (18-23)		(1-6) 1 4
3=yes, unspec., 8=na, 9=missing  15.4 Date of pretrial release on this arrest [mm/dd/yy]  (18-23)		
15.4 Date of pretrial release on this arrest [mm/dd/yy]  15.5 Most serious outcome, lst arrest  (24-25)	•	15.14 Date of last rearrest [mm/dd/yy]
15.4 Date of pretrial release on this arrest [mm/dd/yy]  15.5 Most serious outcome, 1st arrest  (24-25)	J you, anopool, o ma, y missing	(7-12)
15.15 Most serious charge, last arrest   15.16 Date of 2nd arrest [mm/dd/yy]   15.8 Date of pretrial release on this arrest [mm/dd/yy]   15.8 Date of pretrial release on this arrest [mm/dd/yy]   15.8 Date of pretrial release on this arrest [mm/dd/yy]   15.9 Most serious outcome, 2nd arrest (49-50)   15.10 Date of 3rd arrest [mm/dd/yy]   15.25 Sexual battery   15.26 Robbery (45-56)   15.27 Other serious personal 15.28 Drug charges (57-67)   15.29 Drug possession   15.30 Drug sale/purchase (57-66)   15.30 Drug sale/purchase (57-66)   15.30 Drug sale/purchase (57-66)   15.30 Drug sale/purchase (57-66)   15.30 Drug sale/purchase (57-67)   15.30 Drug sale/purchase (57-66)   15.30 Drug sale/purchase (57-67)   1	15.4 Date of pretrial release on this arrest [mm/dd/vv]	(7-12)
13-23   Statute # Sev DV Inj DVSev Dr		15.15 Most serious charge, last arrest
999999=missing  15.5 Most serious outcome, 1st arrest  (24-25)	` ' <del>      </del>	
15.16 Date of pretrial release on this arrest [mm/dd/yy]  (24-25)	·	(13-23)
24-25	999999=missing	Statute # Sev DV Inj DVSev Dr
24-25		
0=outcome pending 2=no action 3=diverted 3=diverted 4=nolle prossed 5=adj withheld-CTS 6=conv, pled guilty 7=conv, found guilty 10=acquitted 99=missing 15.18 Most serious offense for which arrested 99=missing 15.18 Most serious offense for which arrested (32-42) Statute # Sev DV Inj DVSev Dr 15.6 Date of 2nd arrest [mm/dd/yy] (26-31)	15.5 Most serious outcome, 1st arrest	15.16 Date of pretrial release on this arrest [mm/dd/yy]
0=outcome pending 2=no action 3=diverted 3=diverted 4=nolle prossed 5=adj withheld-CTS 6=conv, pled guilty 7=conv, found guilty 10=acquitted 99=missing 15.18 Most serious offense for which arrested 99=missing 15.18 Most serious offense for which arrested (32-42) Statute # Sev DV Inj DVSev Dr 15.6 Date of 2nd arrest [mm/dd/yy] (26-31)	(24-25)	3(24.20)
2=no action 3=diverted 5=adj withheld-CTS 7=conv, found guilty 10=acquitted 99=missing 15.18 Most serious offense for which arrested 99=missing 15.18 Most serious offense for which arrested (32-42)		(24-29)_
4=nolle prossed 6=conv, pled guilty 10=acquitted 99=missing  (30-31)  15.18 Most serious offense for which arrested (32-42)  Statute # Sev DV Inj DVSev Dr  Number of arrests during follow-up period for selected offenses: 15.19 Disorderly conduct 15.20 Simple assault (43-44)  (45-46)  15.18 Most serious offense for which arrested (32-42)  Number of arrests during follow-up period for selected offenses: 15.19 Disorderly conduct 15.20 Simple assault (43-44)  (45-46)  15.21 Aggravated assault 15.22 Battery (47-48)  (49-50)  15.23 Aggravated battery (51-52)  (53-54)  15.26 Robbery (55-56)  (57-58)  15.27 Other serious personal 15.28 Drug charges (59-60) (51-56)  (51-56)  Most serious charge, 3rd arrest (59-60) (51-67)  15.29 Drug possession 15.30 Drug sale/purchase (63-64)  (65-65)	• •	16.17. Mark and an annual fact annual
6=conv, pled guilty 10=acquitted 99=missing 7=conv, found guilty 99=missing 15.18 Most serious offense for which arrested (32-42)		15.17 Most serious outcome, last arrest
15.18 Most serious offense for which arrested  99=missing  15.18 Most serious offense for which arrested  (32-42) Statute # Sev DV Inj DVSev Dr  Number of arrests during follow-up period for selected offenses: 15.19 Disorderly conduct  15.20 Simple assault  (43-44) (45-46) (47-48) (49-50) (51-52) (53-54) (51-52) (53-54) (51-56) (57-58) (51-56) (57-58) (51-56) (51-60) (61-62) (59-60) (61-62) (59-60) (61-62) (59-60) (61-62) (59-60) (61-62) (59-60) (61-62) (52-66) (53-64) (63-64) (63-64) (63-64) (63-64) (63-64) (63-66) (63-64) (63-66) (63-64) (63-66) (63-64) (63-66) (63-64) (63-66) (63-64) (63-66) (63-64) (63-66) (63-66) (63-66) (63-64) (63-66) (63-		(30-31)
15.18 Most serious offense for which arrested   (32-42)		' Leadannad
(32-42) Statute # Sev DV Inj DVSev Dr  15.6 Date of 2nd arrest [mm/dd/yy]  (26-31) Number of arrests during follow-up period for selected offenses: 15.19 Disorderly conduct 15.20 Simple assault  (43-44) (45-46) 15.21 Aggravated assault 15.22 Battery  (47-48) (49-50) 15.23 Aggravated battery 15.24 Sexual assault  (43-48) 15.9 Most serious outcome, 2nd arrest  (49-50) 15.10 Date of 3rd arrest [mm/dd/yy]  (51-56) 15.27 Other serious personal 15.28 Drug charges  (59-60) (61-62) (specify  15.29 Drug possession 15.30 Drug sale/purchase  (52-67) 15.29 Drug possession 15.30 Drug sale/purchase	•	15.18 Most serious offense for which arrested
Statute # Sev DV Inj DVSev Dr	) intomic	
Number of arrests during follow-up period for selected offenses: 15.19 Disorderly conduct 15.20 Simple assault (43-44)		
Number of arrests during follow-up period for selected offenses:  15.19 Disorderly conduct  15.20 Simple assault  (43-44)	(For arrests 2 through most serious use same codes as above)	Statute # Sev DV Inj DVSev Dr
15.6 Date of 2nd arrest [mm/dd/yy]  15.7 Most serious charge, 2nd arrest  (32-42)	(2 00 200000 200000 200000 200000 200000 2000000	No. 1 C
(26-31)  (32-42)  15.7 Most serious charge, 2nd arrest (32-42)  Statute # Sev DV Inj DVSev Dr  (47-48)  15.21 Aggravated assault (49-50)  15.23 Aggravated battery (51-52)  (53-54)  15.25 Sexual assault (51-52)  15.26 Robbery (55-56)  15.27 Other serious personal 15.28 Drug charges (59-60)  (59-60)  (59-60)  (61-62)  (57-67)  Most serious charge, 3rd arrest (57-67)  15.29 Drug possession (63-64)  (65-66)  15.20 Smither assault (45-46)  15.22 Battery (59-20)  15.23 Aggravated battery (51-52)  (53-54)  15.24 Sexual assault (51-52)  (57-58)  15.25 Sexual battery (57-60) (57-58)  15.27 Other serious personal 15.28 Drug charges (59-60) (59-60) (59-60) (61-62) (59-60) (61-62) (59-60) (65-66) (63-64) (65-66)	15.6 Date of 2nd arrest [mm/dd/yy]	
15.7 Most serious charge, 2nd arrest (32-42) Statute # Sev DV Inj DVSev Dr  15.8 Date of pretrial release on this arrest [mm/dd/yy] (43-48) 15.23 Aggravated battery (51-52) (53-54) 15.26 Robbery (55-56) (57-58) 15.27 Other serious personal 15.28 Drug charges (51-56) 15.29 Drug possession 15.30 Drug sale/purchase (57-67) 15.29 Drug possession 15.30 Drug sale/purchase		15.19 Disorderly conduct 15.20 Simple assault
15.24   Sexual assault   15.25   Sexual battery   15.26   Robbery	(26-31)	(43-44) (45-46)
15.24   Sexual assault   15.25   Sexual battery   15.26   Robbery		
15.8 Date of pretrial release on this arrest [mm/dd/yy]   15.23 Aggravated battery   15.24 Sexual assault   (51-52)	15.7 Most serious charge, 2nd arrest	15.21 Aggravated assault 15.22 Battery
15.8 Date of pretrial release on this arrest [mm/dd/yy]   15.23 Aggravated battery   15.24 Sexual assault   (51-52)	(32-42)	(47.49) (40.50)
15.8 Date of pretrial release on this arrest [mm/dd/yy]  (43-48)		(47-48) (49-50)
15.8 Date of pretrial release on this arrest [mm/dd/yy]  (43-48)	•	15.00 A
(43-48)  15.9 Most serious outcome, 2nd arrest (49-50)  15.10 Date of 3rd arrest [mm/dd/yy] (51-56)  15.27 Other serious personal 15.28 Drug charges (59-60)	15.8 Date of pretrial release on this arrest [mm/dd/yy]	15.23 Aggravated battery 15.24 Sexual assault
15.9 Most serious outcome, 2nd arrest (49-50)		(51-52) (53-54)
(49-50)	(43-48)	
(49-50)		15.25 Sexual battery 15.26 Robbery
15.10 Date of 3rd arrest [mm/dd/yy]  (51-56)	15.9 Most serious outcome, 2nd arrest	(57.50)
15.10 Date of 3rd arrest [mm/dd/yy]  (51-56)  Most serious charge, 3rd arrest  (57-67)  15.27 Other serious personal 15.28 Drug charges  (59-60)  (specify  15.29 Drug possession  15.30 Drug sale/purchase  (63-64)  (65-66)	(49-50)	(33-36) (37-38) .
(51-56) (59-60) (61-62) (specify (67-67) (57-67) (57-67) (59-60) (59-60) (59-60) (61-62) (59-60) (59-60) (61-62) (59-60) (59-60) (59-60) (61-62) (59-60) (59-6		1605 O.L.
(51-56) (59-60) (61-62) (specify (57-67) (57-67) (15.29 Drug possession (63-64) (65-66) (65-66) (65-66)	15.10 Date of 3rd arrest [mm/dd/yv]	15.27 Other serious personal 15.28 Drug charges
(Specify)  Most serious charge, 3rd arrest  (57-67)  (specify)  15.29 Drug possession  15.30 Drug sale/purchase  (63-64)  (65-66)		(59-60)   (61-62)
Most serious charge, 3rd arrest  15.29 Drug possession  15.30 Drug sale/purchase  (63-64) (65-66)	(51-56)	
(57-67)   13.29 Drug possession   13.30 Drug sate/purchase   (63-64)   (65-66)   13.30 Drug sate/purchase		( F )
(57-67) (63-64) (63-66)	Most serious charge, 3rd arrest	15.29 Drug possession 15.30 Drug sale/purchase
	(57-67)	المسترات المسترات
Statute # Sev DV Inj DVSev Dr (03-00)		(0.5-04)       (6.5-66)

15.31 Weapons 15.32 Burglary	16.7 Petition 2: Permanent injunction hearing disposition
(69-70)	(25-26) (same codes as above)
15.33 Other serious property 15.34 Misdemeanor	16.8 Date of petition 3 [mm/dd/yy]
(71-72) (73-74) (specify (73-74)	(27-32) 999998=na, no petition
	16.9 Petition 3: Disposition
15.35 Felony 15.36 Criminal contempt (75-76) (77-78)	(33) 0=denied, 1=granted, 8=na
(75-76)	16.10 Petition 3: Permanent injunction hearing disposition
CARD 15 CJRI Sequence Number	(34-35) (same codes as above)
(1-6) 1 5	16.11 Date of latest petition (if not one of the above) [mm/dd/yy]
	(36-41) 999998=na, no petition
SECTION 16: Subsequent civil involvement	16.12 Latest petition disposition (if not one of the above)
16.1 Number of subsequent petitions for injunctions entered	(42) 0=denied, 1=granted, 8=na
against the respondent during follow-up period?	16.13 Latest permanent injunction hearing disposition (if not one
(7-8)	of the above)
If yes, list dates of up to 3 petitions in chronological order:	(43-44) (same codes as above)
1 are of petition 1 [mm/dd/yy]	16.14 Did petitioner petition to extend an existing permanent
(9-14) 999998=na, no petition	injunction?
16.2 Patition 1. Dismonition	(45) 0=no, 1=yes, 8=na, no injunction
16.3 Petition 1: Disposition (15) 0=denied, 1=granted, 8=na	16.15 If yes, date of petition [mm/dd/yy]
(15) 0=denied, 1=granted, 8=na	(46-51) 999998=na, no petition
16.4 Petition 1: Permanent injunction hearing disposition	16.16 Was any motion entered to modify an existing injunction?
(16-17)	(52)
1=granted 2=dismissed, order expired	0=no 1=yes, by petitioner 2=yes, by respondent 8=na, no injunction
3=dismissed, no just cause 4=dismissed, petitioner failed to appear	2—yes, by respondent 8—na, no injunction
5=dismissed, both parties failed to appear	16.17 If yes, date of motion [mm/dd/yy]
6=dismissed, parties settled case 7=dismissed, pet. failed/declined to complete	(53-58) 999998=na, no motion
process	16.18 Was any motion entered to dissolve an existing injunction?
10=dismissed, reason unkown 11=Other (specify)	(59)
98=na, no perm. inj. hearing	0=no l=yes, by petitioner
99=missing	2=yes, by respondent 8=na, no injunction
16.5 Date of petition 2 [mm/dd/yy]	16.19 If yes, date of motion [mm/dd/yy]
(18-23) 999998=na, no petition	(60-65) 999998=na, no motion
16. Petition 2: Disposition	16.20 Number of civil violations of injunctions reported
(24) 0=denied, 1=granted, 8=na	(66-67)
	16.21 Date of 1st reported civil violation [mm/dd/yy]

	16.32 Third civil violation: Conditions violated
1623 First civil violation: Conditions violated	Child support (41)
Child support (74)	Petitioner support (42)
Petitioner support (75)	rentioner support (42)
T	Treatment (43)
Treatment (76)	Other(44)
Other(77)	16.22 Whind similaridation Harris day (may/44/m)
CARD 16	16.33 Third civil violation: Hearing date [mm/dd/yy]
CJRI Sequence Number	(45-50) 999998=na
(1-6) 1 6	16.34 Third civil violation: Outcome
	(51) 0=complied, 1=confined
16.23 First civil violation: Hearing date [mm/dd/yy]	16.35 Third civil violation: Term of confinement in days
(7-12) 999998=na	(52-53) 98=na
16.24 First civil violation: Outcome	16.36 Date of latest reported civil violation (other than above)
(13) 0=complied, 1=confined	[mm/dd/yy]
16.25 First civil violation: Term of confinement in days	(54-59)
(14-15) 98=na	16.37 Latest civil violation: Conditions violated
	Child support (60)
Date of 2nd reported civil violation [mm/dd/yy]	Petitioner support (61)
(16-21)	
16.27 Second civil violation: Conditions violated	Treatment (62)
Child support (22)	Other(63)
Petitioner support (23)	16.38 Latest civil violation: Hearing date [mm/dd/yy]
Treatment (24)	(64-69) 999998=na
Other (25)	16.39 Latest civil violation: Outcome
16.29. Second civil violation, Harring data [may/dd/mi]	(70) 0=complied, 1=confined
16.28 Second civil violation: Hearing date [mm/dd/yy] (26-31) 999998=na	16.40 Latest civil violation: Term of confinement in days
(26-31) 999998=na	(71-72) 98=na
16.29 Second civil violation: Outcome	Land of the second of the seco
(32) 0=complied, 1=confined	SECTION 17: Failures to appear during follow-up
16.30 Second civil violation: Term of confinement in days	17.1 Number of bench warrants issued for willful FTAs during one
(33-34) 98=na	year follow-up for non-Domestic Violence Court appearances
Date of 3rd reported civil violation [mm/dd/yy]	(73-74)
(35-40)	17.2 Date of 1st non-DVC bench warrant [mm/dd/yy]
	(2.2)

SECTION 18: Judicial review hearings

G D 17	
Con Sequence Number	18.1 Total number of judicial review (report) hearings during
(1-6) 1 7	follow-up period
	(7) 0-7=actual number, 9=missing
17.3 Date of 2nd non-DVC bench warrant [mm/dd/yy]	18.2 First report hearing date
(7-12) 999998=na	
	(8-13)
17.4 Date of 3rd non-DVC bench warrant [mm/dd/yy]	18.3 First report hearing disposition
(13-18) 999998=na	(14-15)
17.5 Date of last non-DVC bench warrant [mm/dd/yy]	1=continue treatment 2=terminate
	3=readmit 4=FTA, bench warrant issued
(19-24) 999998=na	5=FTA, reset 6='graduate'
17.6 Number of alias capiases (ACs) issued for willful FTAs	7=contempt 8=other (specify) 98=na, no hearing 99=missing
during follow-up for non-Domestic Violence Court appearances	76-na, no nearing 77-missing
(25-26)	18.4 Second report hearing date [mm/dd/yy]
(23-20)	(16-21) 999998=na
17.7 Date of 1st AC [mm/dd/yy]	
(27-32) 999998=na	18.5 Second report hearing disposition
	(22-23) (same codes as above)
17.8 Date of 2nd AC [mm/dd/yy]	
(2008) 999998=na	18.6 Third report hearing date [mm/dd/yy]
	(24-29) 999998=na
17.9 Date of 3rd AC [mm/dd/yy]	10.7 Third report hassing disposition
(39-44) 999998=na	18.7 Third report hearing disposition
17.10 Date of last AC [mm/dd/yy]	(30-31) (same codes as above)
	18.8 Last report hearing date (if not one of the above) [mm/dd/yy]
(45-50) 999998=na	
17.11 Number of bench warrants issued for willful FTAs during	(32-37) 999998=na
follow-up for Domestic Violence Court appearances	18.9 Last report hearing disposition
(51-52)	(38-39) (same codes as above)
17.12 Date of 1st DVC bench warrant [mm/dd/yy]	
(53-58) 999998=na	SECTION 19: Case status at one year
15.10 D CO 1.DVO	19.1 Did a criminal case result due to violation(s) of the
17.13 Date of 2nd DVC bench warrant [mm/dd/yy]	injunction?
(59-64) 999998=na	(40)
17.14 Date of 3rd DVC bench warrant [mm/dd/yy]	0=no
	1=yes, criminal contempt only
(65-70) 999998=na	2=yes, misdemeanor charges (contempt implicit) 3=yes, felony charges (contempt implicit)
17_15 Date of last DVC bench warrant [mm/dd/yy]	9—missing
(999998=na	
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	19.2 If yes, date of filing [mm/dd/yy]
CARD 18	(41-46) 999998≐na
CJRI Sequence Number	
(1-6) 1 8	

Status of injunction at 1 year
47,7
1=dismissed
2=expired
3=in force, unmodified
4=extended
5=vacated
6=modified
7=other
8=na, no injunction was granted
9 <del>-missing</del>
9.4 If injunction was modified, at whose request?
48)
′
1=petitioner 2=respondent
3=both
6=other (specify)
8=na, not modified or no injunction
9=missing
_ 9—missing
9.5 If injunction was vacated, at whose request?
10)
49) [] 1=petitioner
2=respondent
3=both
6=other (specify)
8=na, not vacated or no injunction
9=missing
<b>-</b>
9.6 Was/has a petition been entered to extend the injunction?
50)
0=no
1=yes
8=na, no injunction was granted
9=missing
,a
9.7 Disposition of petition for extension
51)
0=denied
l=granted
2=pending
8=na, no petition or no injunction
9=missing
- 1122001125 I
9.8 Date of final action taken (of the above)[mm/dd/yy]
52-57)

C+RD 19	•					
Seq	uen	ce l	Vun	bei	•	
(1-6)					1	9

(7-20)

()					
SECTION 20: Offender monthly progress reports: Batterer treatments					
Please record in chronological order from earliest to latest, using the following codes:  Attendance: 1=excellent, 2=good, 3=acceptable, 4=needs improvement  Punctuality: 1=excellent, 2=good, 3=acceptable, 4=needs improvement  Participation: 1=initiates, 2=moderately active, 3=only when addressed, 4=needs improvement, 5=acceptable  Attitude: 1=consistently positive, 2=usually positive, 3=needs improvement, 4=inconsistent  Progress: 1=rapid, 2=satisfactory, 3=slow, 4=little or none					
20.1 Report 1:  Date (mm/dd/yy) Ground assign (7-20)	ups Groups gned attended	Groups missed	Attendance	Progress	
20.2 Report 2: Date (mm/dd/yy) Grou assig	•	Groups missed	Attendance	Progress	
Report 3: Date (mm/dd/yy)  Grou assig  (35-48)		Groups missed	Attendance	Progress	
20.4 Report 4: Date (mm/dd/yy) Grou assig  (49-62)	•	Groups missed	Attendance	Progress	
20.5 Report 5: Date (mm/dd/yy) Grou assig  (63-76)		Groups missed	Attendance	Progress	
CARD 20  CJRI Sequence Number (1-6) 2 0	0				
20.6 Report 6:  Omn/dd/yy)  Grounssig		Groups missed	Attendance	Progress	

20-7 Do reports continue beyond 6 months? 0=no, 1=yes

## SECTION 21: Offender monthly progress reports: Substance abuse treatments

21.1 Report 1: Date (mm/dd/yy)  (22-35)	Groups assigned	Groups attended	Groups missed	Attendance	Progress	
21.2 Report 2: Date (mm/dd/yy)  (36-49)	Groups assigned	Groups attended	Groups missed	Attendance	Progress	
21.3 Report 3: Date (mm/dd/yy)  (50-63)	Groups assigned	Groups attended	Groups missed	Attendance	Progress	
21-4 Report 4: Imm/dd/yy) (64-77)	Groups assigned	Groups attended	Groups missed	Attendance	Progress	
CARD 21  CJRI Sequence Number (1-6) 2 1						
21.5 Report 5: Date (mm/dd/yy)  (7-20)	Groups assigned	Groups attended	Groups missed	Attendance	Progress	
21.6 Report 6: Date (mm/dd/yy)  (21-34)	Groups assigned	Groups attended	Groups missed	Attendance	Progress	
21.7 Do reports continue 0=no, 1=yes	beyond 6 m	onths?				

SECTION 22: Jail time during year prior to incident	23.2 Time spent in jail for other matters during one year follow-up		
22.1 Time spent in jail for domestic violence during past year (in	(in days)		
days)	(16-18) 000=none, 999=missing		
(36-38) 000=none, 999=missing	23.3 Number of times jailed for domestic violence during one year		
22.2 Time spent in jail for other matters during past year (in days)	follow-up (enter actual number)		
(39-41) 000=none, 999=missing	(19-20) 00=none, 99=missing		
22.3 Number of times jailed for domestic violence during past year (enter actual number)	23.4 Date in jail, time 1, for domestic violence during during one year follow-up [mm/dd/yy]		
(42-43) 00=none, 99=missing	(21-26) 999998=na, 999999=missing		
22.4 Date in jail, time 1, for domestic violence during past year [mm/dd/yy]	23.5 Date released, time 1, for domestic violence during during one year follow-up [mm/dd/yy]		
(44-49) 999998=na, 999999=missing	(27-32) 999998=na, 999999=missing		
22.5 Date released, time 1, for domestic violence during past year [mm/dd/yy]	23.6 Date in jail, time 2, for domestic violence during during one year follow-up [mm/dd/yy]		
(50-55) 999998=na, 999999=missing	(33-38) 999998=na, 999999=missing		
22.6 Date in jail, time 2, for domestic violence during past year [mm/dd/yy]	23.7 Date released, time 2, for domestic violence during during one year follow-up [mm/dd/yy]		
(999)998=na, 999999=missing	(39-44) 999998=na, 999999=missing		
22.7 Date released, time 2, for domestic violence during past year [mm/dd/yy]	23.8 Date in jail, time 3, for domestic violence during during one year follow-up [mm/dd/yy]		
(62-67) 999998=na, 999999=missing	(45-50) 999998=na, 999999=missing		
22.8 Date in jail, time 3, for domestic violence during past year [mm/dd/yy]	23.9 Date released, time 3, for domestic violence during during one year follow-up [mm/dd/yy]		
(68-73) 999998=na, 999999=missing	(51-56) 999998=na, 999999=missing		
CARD 22			
CJRI Sequence Number			
(1-6) 2 2			
22.9 Date released, time 3, for domestic violence during past year [mm/dd/yy]			
(7-12) 999998=na, 999999=missing			
SECTION 23: Jail time during one year follow-up			
23.1 Time spent in jail for domestic violence during one year follow up in days)	· <u>-</u>		

000=none, 999=missing

~ ·	D 1
Coder:	Date begun:

DADE COUNTY DOMESTIC VIOLENCE COURT STUDY: EXPERIMENTAL SAMPLE					
CARD 1  CJRI Sequence Number (1-6) 0 1	1.9 Date of birth [mm/dd/yy] (70-75) 999999=missing  1.10 Relationship to victim/victim				
Sample Number (7-9) 4 . 0  Group (10)	1=spouse 2=ex-spouse 3=boy/girl friend 4=ex-boy/girl friend 5=parent 7=child 10=other relative (specify) 11=other relationship (specify) 99=missing (write in notes when in doubt)				
SECTION 1: Defendant personal data  1.1 Name (Last, First, M.I.) (11-35)	1.11 With whom was defendant living at time of incident?  (78)  0=alone 1=victim 2=other relative (specify) 3=friend 4=other (specify) 9=missing				
1.2 Social Security Number (36-44)	1.12 Was defendant employed at time of incident?  (79-80)				
1.5 Jail Number (59-66) 1.6 Gender	CARD 2  CJRI Sequence Number (1-6) 0 2				
0=male, 1=female  1.7 Race (68)  0=White  1=African-American	1.13 <u>Defendant's address at time of incident:</u> Number (7-12) Street Name				
2=Asian-American 3=other (specify) 9=missing  8 Ethnicity (69) 0=non-Hispanic, 1=Hispanic	(13-25) St/Ave/etc. Apt. #				

City  4-45)  State Zip Code  (46-52)  SECTION 2: Victim personal information	2.8 Was victim employed at time of incident?  (26-27)
SECTION 2: Victim personal information	
2.1 Name (Last, First, M.I.) (53-77)	2.9 Victim's address at time of incident: Number (28-33)
	Street name
CARD 3	(34-45)
CJRI Sequence Number	St/Ave/etc. Apt. #
(1-6) 0 3	(46-53)
2.2 Social Security Number	City
(7-15)	(54-65)
2.3 Gender	State Zip Code
0=male, 1=female	(66-72)
2.4 Date of birth [mm/dd/yy] (17-22) 999999=missing	SECTION 3: Substance abuse information
2.5 Race	(From any sources [please write them in] for the criminal incident:
(23)	0=no or not noted, 1=noted, 5=noted but unclear, 8=na)
0=White 1=African-American 2=Asian-American 3=other (specify)	3.1 Was alcohol used by the defendant prior to/at time of this incident?
2.6 Ethnicity	(73)
(24) 0=non-Hispanic, 1=Hispanic	(source)
2.7 With whom was victim living at time of incident?	3.2 Was alcohol used by the victim prior to/at time of this incident?
(25)	(74)
l=defendant	(source)
2=other relative (specify)	3.3 Were drugs used by the defendant prior to/at time of this
3=friend 4=shelter/safe place	incident?
5=other (specify)	(75)
9=missing	(source)

		3.11 How is alcohol use desc	
ARD 4			n 2=victim; 0=none, 1=moderate/
CJRI Sequence Number	,	'social', 2=excessive, 3=infre	quent binges, 9=no information)
CJKI Sequence Number	•	(18.10)	
(1-6) 0 4		(18-19)	
3.4 If yes, type of drug:		3.12 Does either party admit	using any of the following: nn 2=victim; 0=no, 1=yes, 9=no
(7)		(Column 1=defendant, column information)	in 2=victim; 0-no, 1-yes, 9-no
(source)			(20.21)
1=cocaine 2=cra		Cocaine	(20-21)
3=marijuana/hashish 4=LS	D		
5=methamphetamines 6=her	roin/opiate	Crack	(22-23)
7=other (specify)	<u> </u>		
8=na 9=mi	ssing	Marijuana/hashish	(24-25)
3.5 Were drugs used by the victim prior incident?	to/at time of this	LSD	(26-27)
(8)		Methamphetamines	(28-29)
(source)		Beer	(30-31)
· ,		Deel	(30-31)
3.6 If yes, type of drug:		Wine	(32-33)
(9)		Hard liquor	(34-35)
(source) 1=cocaine 2=cra	nck		
3=marijuana/hashish 4=LS		Other	(36-37)
3	roin/opiate		(30-37)
7=other (specify)	<del>-</del>	2 12 Use the defendant had a	chemical dependency evaluation
8=na 9=missing		prior to this incident?	chemical dependency evaluation
(In the following items, column 1=defend	dant aclumn	(38) 0=no, not note	d, 1=yes, 9=no information
2=victim; 0=no, 1=yes, 9=no information		<b></b>	
2.7 Are there prior reported incidents in a	which defendant or	(write in date, resu	lts if available)
3.7 Are there prior reported incidents in victim alcohol abuse was noted?	which detendant of	•	
victim alcohol abuse was noted?		(For the following items, Col	lumn 1=defendant, column
(10-11)		2=victim; 0=no, not noted, 1	=yes, 2=yes, currently, 3=yes, in
		past, 4=currently and past, 9=	=no information)
3.8 Are there prior reported incidents in v		0.14.77	. 10 1 1
victim drug abuse was noted?			eated for drug abuse prior to this
(12-13)		incident?	
(For the following items, column 1=defer		(39-40) (write in	date, results if available)
2=victim; 0=no, 1=yes and/or current, 2=		`	,
past, 9=no information)	-past, 3—current and	3.15 Has either party been tro	eated for alcohol abuse prior to
pasi, 9–110 information)		this incident?	•
3.9 Does either party use drugs according	to any source?	(41.42)	
	stemin source.	(41-42)	date, results if available)
(14-15)		(write in	i aaie, resuits ij avaitable)
(source)		Results of TASC evaluation:	
		3.16 Date of first evaluation.	
3.10 Does either party use alcohol accord	ling to any source?	5.10 Date of first evaluation	alter uns arrest
	•	(43-48)	999997=did not report
(16-17)			999998=not ref. to TASC

(source)

(For 3.17-3.19, 0=not noted, 1=noted, 7=did not report, =not referred to TASC)	CARD 5  CJRI Sequence Number
3.17 Defendant denied use or abuse of drugs/alcohol (49)	$(1-6) \qquad \boxed{\qquad \qquad 0 \qquad 5}$
3.18 Defendant was referred to testing lab (50)  3.19 Positive urinalysis; referred to treatment (51)	(The following items refer to the criminal incident)  5.3 Who had custody of children at time of incident?  (7)
SECTION 4: Mental health history	5.4 Were children present during incident?
<ul> <li>4.1 Has defendant ever been diagnosed with and/or treated for mental disorder or illness prior to incident?</li> <li>(52) 0=no, 1=yes, 9=no information</li> </ul>	(8)
4.2 Has defendant ever received psychological counseling?  (53)	5.5 Were children physically harmed/injured during incident?  (9)
4.3 Prior to this arrest, has the defendant ever been in treatment for anger?  (54)	child(ren)? (including this incident)  (10)  0-5=actual number 6=six or more 7=noted, number of times uncertain 8=na, no children 9=missing
4.4 Number of times defendant has been in batterer treatment (prior to this arrest)?  (55)	5.7 As result of harm to children, number of times HRS has been contacted (11) (same codes as above)
0-5=actual number 6=six or more 7=noted, number of times unknown 9=no information	5.8 Has HRS taken the case? (12) 0=no, 1=yes, 9=missing
SECTION 5: Children	CECTION 6. Criminal shares
5.1 Number of children in common (56-57) 00=none 97=noted, number unknown	SECTION 6: Criminal charges  6.1 Case type  (13)
5.2 Number of other children in victim's household?  58-59) 00=none  97=noted, number unknown	If case type = 1 or 3, complete this section. If not, code all items as not applicable and go to 'Criminal contempt' section

6.2 Criminal Case (Court) Number	
4-21) 99999998=na	6.13 Arrest Charge 3:
	(7-13)
6.3 Domestic Violence Police Case Number	Statute # Sev
(22-29) 99999998=na	6.14 If this case was bound down from Circuit Court, date
6.4 Date of alleged criminal offense [mm/dd/yy]	bound down [mm/dd/yy]
(30-35) 999998=na	(14-19) 999998=na, not bound down
6.5 Was this a 'walk-in' case?	Charges at County Court arraignment: 6.15 Arraignment Charge 1:
(36) 0=no 1=yes 8=na 9=missing	(20-26)
6.6 If 'walk-in', date of 'walk-in' [mm/dd/yy]	Statute # Sev
(37-42) 999997=na, not a 'walk-in'	6.16 Arraignment Charge 2:
999998=na, not a crim case	(27-33)
6.7 If an arrest, date of arrest [mm/dd/yy]	Statute # Sev
(43-48) 999997=na, not arrested	6.17 Arraignment Charge 3:
999998=na, not a crim case	(34-40)
( 0 Challe Cline date for a /11/2 ]	Statute # Sev
6.8 Clerk's filing date [mm/dd/yy]	
(49-54) 999998=na	SECTION 7: Criminal contempt
Booking date [mm/dd/yy]	
(55-60) 999998=na	7.1 Was there a criminal violation of a temporary or permanent injunction?
6.10 Number of charges	(41) 0=no, 1=yes, temp, 2=yes, perm, 3=yes, unkown
(61-62) 98=na	
(0.02)	If yes, complete this section, if no, code all items in the section as 'not applicable' and go to the 'All Cases' section.
6.11 Arrest Charge 1:	•
(63-69)	7.2 Civil Case Number
Statute # Sev Statute #: 999998=na, civil complaint	(42-49) 99999998=na
Sev: 0=< Mis, 1=M2, 2=M1, 3=F3, 4=F2,	7.3 Criminal Case (Court) Number
5=F1, 8=na, 9=missing	(50-57) 9999998=na
6.12 Arrest Charge 2:	(50 57)
(70-76)	7.4 Domestic Violence Police Case Number
Statute # Sev	(58-65) 99999998=na
CARD 6	7.5 Date of contempt incident [mm/dd/yy]
CJRI Sequence Number	(66-71) 999998=na
(1-6) 0 6	7.6 Was this a 'walk-in' case?
	(72) 0=no 1=yes 8=na 9=missing

7.7 If a 'walk-in', date of 'walk-in' [mm/dd/yy]	7.17 Defendant restrained from abuse, threat or harassment of victim
3-78) 999997=na, not a walk-in 999998=na, no contempt chg	(46)
CARD 7  CJRI Sequence Number	7.18 Defendant to have no contact with victim (47)
(1-6) 0 7	7.19 Defendant not to enter victim's place of employment or
7.8 If arrest for contempt charge, date [mm/dd/yy]	other conditions regarding contact at workplace
(7-12) 999997=na, not arrested	(48)
999998=na, no contempt chg	7.20 Victim to have temporary custody of children
7.9 Date contempt charges filed by victim [mm/dd/yy]	(49)
(13-18) 999998=na, no contempt	7.21 Conditions regarding removal of defendant's possessions
7.10 Did State Attorney find probable cause?	from premises
(19)	(50)
0=no, case dismissed	7.22 Visitation wights (mamman and injunction and i)
1=yes, rule to show cause issued 8=na, no criminal contempt	7.22 Visitation rights (permanent injunction only) (51)
•	(31)
7.11 Date of show cause hearing [mm/dd/yy]	7.23 Defendant to pay temporary support for parties' minor children (permanent injunction only)
(20-25) 999998=na	(52)
7.12 Date of petition for temporary injunction [mm/dd/yy]	(32)
(26-31) 999998=na	7.24 Defendant to pay victim temporary support (permanent injunction only)
7.13 Date temporary injunction was granted [mm/dd/yy]	(53)
(32-37)	7.25 Defendant to report to Advocate Program for assessment
000000=temp injunction not granted 999998=na, no criminal contempt	and, if recommended, to participate in treatment program (permanent injunction only)
7.14 Date permanent injunction was granted [mm/dd/yy]	(54)
(38-43)	7.26 Had defendant been served with injunction at time of
000000=permanent injunction not yet granted 999998=na, no criminal contempt	violation?
Original conditions of injunction	(55) 0=not noted in file, 1=yes, 8=na
Original conditions of injunction (0=no, 1=yes, 8=na, no criminal contempt)	Injunction violation information: [What criminal violations were found at 'show cause'?]
7.15 Victim awarded exclusive use and occupancy of dwelling	(0=no 1=yes 8=na, no criminal contempt)
shared by parties	7.27 Exclusive use and occupancy of dwelling
(44)	(56) (56)
7.16 Defendant not to enter victim's residential premises	

7.28 Entry of victim's residential premises	SECTION 9: Case processing: Pretrial release
7.29 Abuse, threat or harassment of victim or any member of victim's household	9.1 Did defendant post bond or gain nonfinancial release before bond hearing?  (68) 0=no, 1=yes, 8=na, not arrested, 9=missing
(58)	9.2 Was counsel appointed?
7.30 Contact, direct or indirect (59)	(69) 0=no 1=yes, public defender 2=yes, private 9=missing
7.31 Entry of victim's place of employment or other restrictions regarding contact at workplace  (60)	9.3 Bond hearing date [mm/dd/yy] (70-75)  999998=na, not arrested or no bond hearing
7.32 Other violation (specify)(61)	9.4 Bond hearing disposition (76) = 0=bond denied l=cash bond
SECTION 8: All cases: Criminal charges and/or contempt	2=PTR-low risk 3=PTS and supervision 4=PTR and third party 5=other (specify) 8=na, no bond hearing 9=missing
8.1 Was force or violence involved?  (62) 0=not noted, 1=threatened, 2=used	9.5 Was a stay away order issued with bond disposition? (77) 0=no, 1=yes, 8=na
8.2 Was a weapon involved? (63) 0=not noted, 1=threatened, 2=used	CARD 8  CJRI Sequence Number
8.3 If yes, type  (64)  1=gun 2=knife 3=other 8=na  8.4 Was the victim physically injured?  (65)	9.6 Bond hearing bond amount: (7-12) 000000=nonfinancial disposition 000001-999995=cash bond amount 9999998=no bond hearing 999999=missing
0=no or not noted 1=minor 2=req. treatment 3=req. hospitalization 4=yes, degree unspecified  8.5 Was property damaged?	9.7 Date of pretrial release [mm/dd/yy]  (13-18) 999997=not released pretrial  999998=na, not arrested
(66) 0=no or not noted, 1=noted  8.6 Any report/allegation of violent behavior on the victim's	999999=missing  9.8 Means of pretrial release
part? (67)	(19) 0=paid own bond 1=surety release 2=third party custody 3=PTR: low risk 4=PTS: supervised 5=other (specify)_
(specify)	7=na, not released 8=na, not in custody 9=missing

SECTION 10: Cas	se processing: Outcomes		sentence in months (suspended or not)
10.1 Section number	to which case was assigned		
(20-23)	7		(54-59) to 997=credit time served
(20-23)			998=na, not sentenced or not to incarceration
10.2 Arraignment da	te [mm/dd/yy]		999=missing
(24-29)			10.10 Incorporation booin data (mm/dd/m)
	<del></del>		10.10 Incarceration begin date [mm/dd/yy]
10.3 Outcome at arra	ignment		(60-65)
(30)			10.11 Credit time served (CTS) in days
0=dropped/dismissed			
2=pled guilty, probati	ion 3=pled guilty, jail time for trial 5=probation/adj withh		(66-68) 998=na, not sent./not CTS, 999=missing
6=other (specify)	ioi tilai 5-probation/adj within	ciu	10.12 Length of probation in months
	· · · ·		(69-70) 98=na, no probation, 99=missing
10.4 Trial date [mm/	dd/yy]		(0) 70) at the production, 3) missing
(31-36)			10.13 Probation begin date [mm/dd/yy]
999998=na,	resolved at arraignment		(71-76)
10.5 Most serious ou	toome of trial		999998=na, no probation, 999999=missing
	icome of trial		10.14 T
(37-38)	1-drannad/diamissad		10.14 Length of diversion in months
0=open 2=no action	1=dropped/dismissed 3=diverted		(77-78) 98=na, no diversion, 99=missing
=adj withheld/cts	5=adj withheld/prob		
-convicted, pled gu		Y	CARD 9
10=acquitted 98=na, did not go to t	11=other (specify) rial 99=missing		CJRI Sequence Number
96-lia, did liot go to t	liai 99–iiiissiig		(1-6) 0 9
10.6 If found or pled	guilty, sentenced?		10.15 Diversion begin date [mm/dd/yy]
(39) $0=n0, 1$	1=yes, 8=na, 9=missing		
	-		(7-12) 999998=na, not diverted, 999999=missing
10.7 Sentencing date	[mm/dd/yy]		indication, 777777 missing
(40-45)	999998=na, 999999=	missing	10.16 Fine amount in dollars
10.0 If company to			(13-16) 9998=na
10.8 If sentenced, type (1=yes, 0=no, 8=not sentenced)	-		
Probation	(46) Fines	(47)	10.17 Fee/cost amount to nearest dollar
- Tiouation	(40) rines	(47)	(17-20) 9998=na
Fees/Costs	(48) Restitution	(49)	10.18 Restitution amount in dollars
<b>.</b>	(CO)	<i>(</i> ,,	
Incarceration	(50) Suspended	(51)	(21-25) 99998=na
Community service	(52) Other (specify)	(53)	Court orders:
•		· ´ ———	10.19 Date of Diversion or Probation Order [mm/dd/yy]
			(26-31) 999998=na, other outcome

10.20 Stay away order/Civil injunction	11.7 If yes, has defendant threatened to use gun prior to this arrest/incident?
(32) 0=no, 1=stay away order, 2=civil injunction	(50) 0=no, 1=yes, 8=na, no gun, 9=missing
(Codes for the following items: 0=no, 1=yes, 8=na)	11.8 Has defendant threatened to use, or used, other weapons
10.21 Report to Advocate Program	prior to this arrest/incident?
(33)	(51) 0=no, 1=yes, 9=missing
10.22 Take children to DIP for treatment/counseling	11.9 Has defendant sexually abused victim prior to this arrest/incident?
(34)	(52) 0=no, 1=yes, 9=missing
10.23 Report to TASC for evaluation	11 10. As simil metition stopp did victim note being in fear of
(35)	11.10 At civil petition stage did victim note being in fear of defendant?
10.24 Other order (specify)	(53) 0=no, 1=yes, 8=na, no civil petition, 9=missing
(36)	11.11 Number of times victim reports having been physically injured by the defendant prior to this arrest/incident?
SECTION 11: History of domestic violence prior to this incident	(54) 0=never 1-5=actual number of times 6=six or more times 7=injured, not specified
11.1 Has defendant been physically violent or threatened violence toward the victim prior to this arrest/incident?	9=missing
(37) 0=no, 1=yes, threatened, 2=yes, violent, 9=no info.	11.12 Most serious injury ever reported according to treatment required prior to this arrest/incident:
11.2 First reported date of a prior domestic violence incident [mm/dd/yy]	(55)
(38-43) 999997=date uncertain	2=req. medical treatment 3=req. hospitalization
999998=na, no prior incident 999999=missing	(specify type
999999—missing	11.13 Date of most recent domestic violence
11.3 How long ago was first incident (as in 11.2) in months?	complaint/incident prior to this incident/arrest [mm/dd/yy]
(44-45)	(56-61) 999998=na, no prior div.
00-95=actual number 96=96 or more 97=uncertain 98=na, no prior incidents	999999 <del>-missing</del>
97=uncertain 98=na, no prior incidents 99=missing	
11.4 How frequent were violent incidents during year prior to	SECTION 12: History of criminal involvement
current arrest/incident	Arrest date for entry case//
(46-47) (same codes as above)	(Items 12.1-12.54: Enter '00' for none or enter the actual number)
11.5 Has defendant threatened to kill the victim prior to this	Delice consists
arrest/incident?	Prior arrests 12.1 Prior arrests 12.2 Prior arrests, past 3 years
(48) 0=no, 1=yes, 9=missing	(62-63) (64-65)
11.6 Did defendant own a gun at time of arrest/incident?	

0=no, 1=yes, 9=missing

12.3 Disorderly conduct  12.4 Simple assault	12.28 Prior convictions 12.29 Prior conv, past 3 years (45-46) (47-48)
(66-67) (68-69) 12.5 Aggravated assault 12.6 Battery	(45-46) (47-48) (47-48) Kinds of convictions, past 3 years:
(70-71) (72-73)	12.30 Disorderly conduct 12.31 Simple assault (49-50) (51-52)
12.7 Aggravated battery 12.8 Sexual assault	12.32 Aggravated assault 12.33 Battery
(74-75) (76-77)	(53-54) (55-56)
CARD 10  CJRI Sequence Number	12.34 Aggravated battery 12.35 Sexual assault
(1-6) 1 0	(57-58) (59-60) (12.27 Robberts
12.9 Sexual battery 12.10 Robbery (7-8) (9-10)	12.36 Sexual battery 12.37 Robbery (61-62) (63-64)
12.11 Child abuse 12.12 Stalking	12.38 Child abuse 12.39 Stalking
(11-12) (13-14)	(65-66) (67-68)
12.13 Other serious personal 12.14 Drug charges (15-16) (17-18)	12.40 Other serious personal 12.41 Drug charges (69-70) (71-72)
	12.42 Drug possession 12.43 Drug sale/purchase
12.15 Drug possession 12.16 Drug sale/purchase (19-20) (21-22)	(73-74) (75-76)
12.17 Weapons 12.18 Burglary	12.44 Weapons 12.45 Burglary (77-78) (79-80)
(23-24) (25-26)	
12.19 Other serious property 12.20 Misdemeanor (27-28) (29-30)	CARD 11  CJRI Sequence Number
12.21 Felony 12.22 Criminal contempt	(1-6) 1 1
(31-32) (33-34)	12.46 Other serious property 12.47 Misdemeanor (7-8) (9-10)
12.23 Alcohol violation 12.24 Disorderly intoxication	12.48 Felony 12.49 Criminal contempt
(35-36) (37-38)	(11-12) (13-14)
12.25 Loitering/prowling 12.26 Trespassing (39-40) (41-42)	12.50 Alcohol violations 12.51 Disorderly intoxication
12.27 Resisting arrest	(15-16) (17-18)
(43-44) (43-44)	12.52 Loitering/prowling 12.53 Trespassing
	(19-20)     (21-22)

0=no, 1=yes, 8=never ordered to

12.54 Resisting arrest	
23-24)	CARD 12
	CJRI Sequence Number
Prior arrest episodes during the past 3 years:	(1-6) 1 2
Begin with the most recent arrest occuring prior to the	
arrest date above and code the last three arrest episodes	12.63 Most serious prior arrest involving same victim
from most recent to earliest, going back no more than three years.	(use same codes as for items above)
yous.	(7-15)
Episode 1: Most Recent	Statute # Sev DV DV sev
12.55 Arrest date [mm/dd/yy]	
(25-30) 999998=na, no prior arrest	SECTION 12. Danding court matters involving
12.56 Most serious charge	SECTION 13: Pending court matters involving defendant
(31-39)	Gelendant
Statute # Sev DV DV sev	13.1 Other open criminal cases
Statute#: 999998=na, no arrest	(16)
Sev: 0=< misdemeanor, 1=misdemeanor 2,	0-5=actual number other criminal matters
2=misdemeanor 1, 3=felony 3, 4=felony 2,	6=six or more
5=felony 1, 6=felony-life, 7=felony-capital,	9=missing
8=N/A, 9=missing <b>DV</b> : Lesser DV offense? 0=no, 1=yes	· •
DV sev: If DV=1 use Sev codes to indicate	13.2 If yes, arrest date of most recent other criminal matter
seriousness; 8=na, 9=missing	[mm/dd/yy]
	(17-22) 999998=na, 999999=missing
Episode 2: Second Most Recent	
2.57 Arrest date [mm/dd/yy]	13.3 If yes, most serious charge, other criminal matters
(40-45) 999998=na, no prior arrest	(23-31)
10 50 Pulse to 0. Mark and an about	Statute # Sev DV DV sev
12.58 Episode 2: Most serious charge	13.4 Divorce 13.5 Juvenile
(46-54)	
Statute # Sev DV DV sev	(32) 0=no, 1=yes (33) 0=no, 1=yes
Episode 3: Third Most Recent	13.6 Dependency 13.7 Paternity
12.59 Arrest date [mm/dd/yy]	(34) 0=no, 1=yes (35) 0=no, 1=yes
(55-60) 999998=na, no prior arrest	(4) [1 23/2 ](2 (4) [1 24/2 ](3
	13.8 Custody 13.9 Other
12.60 Episode 3: Most serious charge	(36)   0=no, 1=yes (37)   0=no, 1=yes
(61-69)	
Statute # Sev DV DV sev	13.10 Was defendant on probation or in diversion at time of
10.613.6	this arrest/incident?
12.61 Most serious other arrest, past 3 yrs	(38) 0=no, 1=probation, 2=diversion
(70-78)	_
Statute # Sev DV DV sev	SECTION 15. Advances are are inteller and
Prior arrests involving same victim	SECTION 15: Advocate program intake and assessment
12.62 Number of prior arrests in past 3 yrs involving	astoliitiit
same victim	15.1 Did defendant report to Advocate Program

(39)

97=number unknown

15.2 Intake/assessment date (mm/dd/yy)	15.7 Program recommendations:
(40-45) 999997=never reported	(0=no, 1=yes, 7=never reported, 8=never ordered, 9=missing)
999998=never ordered to	Domestic Violence Group Substance abuse treatment
,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	(65) (66)
15.3 Program type	
(46) 1=diversion, 2=probation	Psychiatric Evaluation Other
(TO) Latterston, a processon	(67) (68)
15.4 Conditions of program:	
(0=no, 1=yes, 7=never reported, 8=never ordered to)	15.8 Indigent (DIP referral)?
Domestic Violence program Length in weeks	<u> </u>
[] []	(69) (0=no, 1=yes)
(47) (48-49)	
	15.9 To which treatment provider(s) did the Advocate
Drug/alcohol assessment Drug abuse treatment	Program refer the defendant?
(50) (51)	(Note: if primary referral is to DSORT, enter 97 for
	secondary referral. If defendant was referred to two
Alcohol abuse treatment Other	programs, enter batterer treatment as the primary, substance
	abuse treatment as the secondary referral. Occasionally
(52) (53)	defendants were referred to TASC only. If so, code first
<del></del>	referral as not applicable and enter TASC program
15.5 Would-be completion date of program according to	information in secondary referral section).
contract [mm/dd/yy]	
(54-59) 999997=never reported	1. (70-71) 2. (72-73)
999998—never ordered to	1=DSORT (experimental group)
,,,,,, <u> </u>	2=Advocate Program
15.6 Problems identified:	3=Domestic Intervention Program (DIP)
(0=no, not noted, 1=yes, 7=never reported, 8=never ordered	4=Florida Psychiatric Group
to)	5=Family Counseling Services
Anger/violent behavior Drug abuse	6=Alliance for Psychological Services
	7=Merrill Frank, L.C.S.W.
(60) [ (61) [	8=Lifeline of Miami
	9=Responsive Abuse Partner Program (RAPP)
Alcohol abuse Psychiatric problems	10=Spectrum, Inc.
(62) (63)	11=Dr. Hope Wine & Assoc
	12=DSORT
Other (specify)	13=A&A Professional Associates
	14=Charter Hospital
(64)	15=TASC
	16=Alcoholics Anonymous
	19=Narcotics Anonymous
	96=other (specify)
	98=na, not referred
	99=missing

Coder:	Date begun:
DADE COUNTY DOMESTIC VIOLENCE COURT STUDY, EX	KPERIMENTAL SAMPLES: CIVIL CASE DATA MODULE
	•
CARD I	2 22 377/4
CJRI Sequence Number	1.11 With whom was res/def living at time of incident?
(1-6) 0 1	(55)
	0=alone
Sample Number	1=pet/vic
	2=other relative (specify)
(7-9)	3=friend
	4=other (specify)
GEOTION 1. Demandant defendant mercenel dete	9=missing
SECTION 1: Respondant/defendant personal data	1.12 Was res/def employed at time of incident?
1.1 Name (Last, First, M.I.)	[ <del>-</del> ] - ·
	(56-57)
(10-34)	0=no 1=yes, status unknown
	2=yes, part-time 3=yes, full-time
	4=yes, self-employed 5=full-time student 6=homemaker 7=disabled
<del></del>	10=retired 11=other (specify)
1.2 Social Security Number	99=missing
(35-43)	[Note occupation:
(33-43)	•
1.6 Gender	1.13 Res/def's address at time of incident:
	Number
(44) 0=male, 1=female	(58-63)
1.7 Race	
	Street Name
(45)	(64-76)
0=White 1=African-American	(6.16)
2=Asian-American 3=other (specify)	
9=missing	CARD 2
1.8 Ethnicity	CJRI Sequence Number
(46) 0=non-Hispanic, 1=Hispanic	(1-6) 0 2
1 O Describitation (1316-3	SALA
1.9 Date of birth [mm/dd/yy]	St/Ave/etc. Apt. #
(47-52) 999999=missing	(7-14)
1.10 Relationship to petitioner/victim	City
(53-54)	(15-26)
1=spouse 2=ex-spouse	Charles Carlo
3=boy/girl friend 4=ex-boy/girl friend 5=parent 7=child	State Zip Code
5=parent 7=child 10=other relative (specify)	(27-33)
11=other relationship (specify)	
99=missing	<del>-</del>
(write in notes when in doubt)	

# SECTION 2: Petitioner/victim personal information

1 Name (Last, First, M.I.)	<del></del>	Number (7-12)
(34-58)		Street name
		(13-24)
2.2 Social Security Number (59-67)		St/Ave/etc.
2.3 Gender		City
(68) 0=male, 1=female		(33-44)
2.4 Date of birth [mm/dd/yy] (69-74) 99	9999 <del>=</del> missing	State Zip Code (45-51)
2.5 Race		SECTION 3: Substance abuse information
(75)	=African-American	
	=other (specify)	(From any sources [please write them in] for the following items, 0=not noted, 1=noted, 5=noted but unclear, 8=na)
2.6 Ethnicity		3.1 Was alcohol used by the res/def prior to/at time of this
(76) 0=non-Hispanic, 1=3	Hispanic	incident?
.7 With whom was pet/vic living	at time of incident?	(52)
(77)		·
0=alone 1=res/def		3.2 Was alcohol used by the pet/vic prior to/at time of thi incident?
2=other relative (specify)		(53)
3=friend		(source)
4=shelter/safe place 5=other (specify)		2.2 Wass days would by the moddef major to let time of this
9=missing		3.3 Were drugs used by the res/def prior to/at time of this incident?
2.8 Was pet/vic employed at time	of incident?	(54)
(78-79) (78-79)	or moraone.	(source)
(78-77) 0=no	1=yes, status unknown	3.4 If yes, type of drug;
2=yes, part-time	3=yes, full-time	
4=yes, self-employed	5=full-time student	(55)
6=housewife 10=retired	7=disabled 11=other (specify)	1=cocaine 2=crack
99 <del>-missing</del>		3=marijuana/hashish 4=LSD
· ·		5=methamphetamines 6=heroin/opiate
GARRA		7=other (specify) 8=na 9=missing
CARD 3  CJRI Sequence Number		•
(1-6) 0 3		3.5 Were drugs used by the pet/vic prior to/at time of this incident?
		(56)
		(30)

3.6 If yes, type of drug:		t using any of the following: 2=pet/vic; 0=no, 1=yes, 9=no
(source) 1=cocaine 2=crack	Cocaine	(7-8)
3=marijuana/hashish 4=LSD 5=methamphetamines 6=heroin/opiate 7=other (specify)	Crack	(9-10)
8=na 9=missing	Marijuana/hashish	(11-12)
(In the following items, column 1=res/def, column 2=pet/vic; 0=no, 1=yes, 9=no information)	LSD	(13-14)
3.7 Are there prior reported incidents in which res/def or victim alcohol abuse was noted?	Methamphetamines	(15-16)
(58-59)	Beer	(17-18)
3.8 Are there prior reported incidents in which res/def or victim	Wine	(19-20)
drug abuse was noted? (60-61)	Hard liquor	(21-22)
	Other	(23-24)
(For the following items, column 1=res/def, column 2=pet/vic; 0=no, 1=yes and/or current, 2=past, 3=current and past, 9=no information)	3.13 Has the res/def had a ci prior to this incident?	hemical dependency evaluation
3.9 Does either party use drugs according to any source? (62-63)	(25) 0=no, not not	ed, 1=yes, 9=no information
(source)	(write in date, resu	ults if available)
3.10 Does either party use alcohol according to any source?  (64-65)		olumn 1=res/def, column 2=pet/vic; es, currently, 3=yes, in past, information)
3.11 How is alcohol use described? (column 1=res/def, column 2=pet/vic; 0=none, 1=moderate/ 'social', 2=excessive, 3=infrequent binges, 9=no information) (66-67)	incident? (26-27)	reated for drug abuse prior to this  date, results if available)
CARD 4  CJRI Sequence Number	incident? (28-29)	reated for alcohol abuse prior to this  a date, results if available)
(1-6) 0 4	SECTION 4: Mental he	alth history
	4.1 Has res/def ever been d mental disorder or illness p	iagnosed with and/or treated for rior to incident?
	(30) 0=no, 1=yes,	9=no information

(7-12)

999997=na, no arst 999998=na

2=noted, harmed

9=missing

7.8 If a 'walk-in', date of walk-in [mm/dd/yy]	7.20 Pet/vic to have temporary custody of children
(13-18) 999997=na, no walk-in 999998=na	(55)
7.9 Date contempt charges filed by victim [mm/dd/yy] (19-24) 999998=na	7.21 Conditions regarding removal of res/def's possessions from premises (56)
7.10 Did State Attorney find probable cause? (25) 0=no, case dismissed	7.22 Visitation rights (permanent injunction only) (57)
1=yes, rule to show cause issued 8=na, no criminal contempt	7.23 Res/def to pay temporary support for parties' minor children (permanent injunction only)
7.11 Date of show cause hearing [mm/dd/yy] (26-31) 999998=na	(58)
7.12 Date of petition for temporary injunction [mm/dd/yy] (32-37) 999998=na	7.24 Res/def to pay pet/vic temporary support (permanent injunction only)  (59)
7.13 Date temporary injunction was granted [mm/dd/yy] (38-43) 000000=temp injunction not granted 999998=na, no criminal contempt	7.25 Res/def to report to Advocate Program for assessment and, if recommended, to participate in treatment program (permanent injunction only)  (60)
7.14 Date permanent injunction was granted [mm/dd/yy]  14-49)  000000=permanent injunction not yet granted 999998=na, no criminal contempt	7.26 Had res/def been served with injunction at time of violation?  (61) 0=not noted in file, 1=yes, 8=na
Original conditions of injunction (0=no, 1=yes, 8=na, no criminal contempt)	Injunction violation information: [What criminal violations were found at 'show cause'?] (0=no 1=yes 8=na, no criminal contempt)
7.15 Pet/vic awarded exclusive use and occupancy of dwelling shared by parties (50)	7.27 Exclusive use and occupancy of dwelling (62)
7.16 Res/def not to enter pet/vic's residential premises (51)	7.28 Entry of pet/vic's residential premises (63)
7.17 Res/def restrained from abuse, threat or harassment of pet/vic	7.29 Abuse, threat or harassment of pet/vic or any member of pet/vic's household  (64)
7.18 Res/def to have no contact with pet/vic	7.30 Contact, direct or indirect (65)
7.19 Res/def not to enter pet/vic's place of employment or other conditions regarding contact at workplace	7.31 Entry of pet/vic's place of employment or other restrictions regarding contact at workplace  (66)
(4)	**************************************

7.32 Other violation (specify)	
(67)	CARD 6  CJRI Sequence Number
SECTION 8: All cases: Criminal charges and/or	(1-6) 0 6
contempt	
The following items refer to the incident precipitating the	11.3 How long ago was first incident (as in 11.2) in months?
injunction in force at time of arrest	(7-8) 00-95=actual number 96=96 or more
8.1 Was force or violence involved?	97=uncertain 98=na, no prior incidents
(68) 0=not noted, 1=threatened, 2=used	99=missing
9.2 Was a massas involved?	11.4 How frequent were violent incidents during year prior to
8.2 Was a weapon involved?  (69) 0=not noted, 1=threatened, 2=used	current arrest/incident
(69) 0=not noted, 1=threatened, 2=used	(9-10) (same codes as above)
8.3 If yes, type	11.5 Has res/def threatened to kill the pet/vic prior to this
(70)	arrest/incident?
1=gun 2=knife 3=other	(11) 0=no, 1=yes, 9=missing
8=na	11.6 Did res/def own a gun at time of arrest/incident?
8.4 Was there physical injury to pet/vic?	(12) 0=no, 1=yes, 9=missing
(71)	11.7 If yes, has res/def threatened to use gun prior to this
0=not noted 1=minor	arrest/incident?
2=req. treatment 3=req. hospitalization 4=yes, degree unspecified	(13) 0=no, 1=yes, 8=na, no gun, 9=missing
8.5 Was there property damage?	11.8 Has res/def threatened to use, or used, other weapons
(72) 0=not noted, 1=noted	prior to this arrest/incident?
	(14) 0=no, 1=yes, 9=missing
8.6 Any report/allegation of violent behavior on the pet/vic's part?	11.9 Has res/def sexually abused pet/vic prior to this
(73) 0=not noted, 1=noted	arrest/incident?
	(15) 0=no, 1=yes, 9=missing
(specify)	11.10 At civil petition stage did pet/vic note being in fear of
	res/def?
SECTION 11: History of domestic violence prior to	(16) 0=no, 1=yes, 8=na, no civil petition, 9=missing
this incident	11.11 Number of times pet/vic reports having been physically
11.1 Has res/def been physically violent or threatened violence	injured by the res/def prior to this arrest/incident?
toward the pet/vic prior to this arrest/incident?	(17) 0=never 1-5=actual number of times
(74) 0=no, 1=yes, threatened, 2=yes, violent, 9=no info.	6=six or more times 7=injured, not specified
	9=missing
11.2 First reported date of a prior domestic violence incident [mm/dd/yy]	11.12 Most serious injury ever reported according to treatment
75-80) 999997=date uncertain	required prior to this arrest/incident:
999998=na, no prior incident	(18) 0=no prior injury noted 1=minor, no treatment
999999 <del></del> missing	2=req. medical treatment 3=req. hospitalization
	(specify type)

9=missing

885 N

11.13 Date of most recent decomplaint/incident prior to to 19-24)	lomestic violence this incident/arrest [mm/dd/yy] 999998=na, no prior div. 999999=missing			
SECTION 13: Pending court matters involving respondent/defendant				
13.4 Divorce	13.5 Juvenile			
(25)	(26) 0=no, 1=yes			
13.6 Dependency	13.7 Paternity			
(27) 0=no, 1=yes	(28) 0=no, 1=yes			
13.8 Custody	13.9 Other			
(29) 0=no, 1=yes	(30) = 0=no, 1=yes			

	•
	Crime and Justice Research Institute
Coder:	Date begun:
DADE COUNTY DOMESTIC VIOLENCE COURT STUDY,	EXPERIMENTAL SAMPLES: CIVIL PRIORS MODULE
Petitioner name: Respondent name:	14.6 Petition 2: Date [mm/dd/yy] (20-25) 999998=na 14.7 Petition 2: Disposition
Current civil case #, if any:	(26) 0=denied, 1=granted, 8=na
Date of Court Order:	14.8 Petition 2: Permanent injunction hearing disposition (27) (same codes as above)
CARD 1  CJRI Sequence Number  (1-6) 0 1  Sample Number	14.9 Petition 3: Date [mm/dd/yy] (28-33) 999998=na  14.10 Petition 3: Disposition
(7-9)	(34) 0=denied, 1=granted, 8=na
SECTION 14: Respondent/defendant's history of civil involvement	14.11 Petition 3: Permanent injunction hearing disposition (35) (same codes as above)
14.1 Has res/def filed for an injunction against pet/vic? (10) 0=no, 1=in this case, 2=prior to this case, 3=both	14.12 Earliest petition for temporary injunction: Date [mm/dd/yy]  (36-41)  999998=na, no prior petition
14.2 Number of prior petitions for injunctions against this res/def within the past 2 years by this pet/vic (excluding this incident)	14.13 Total number of other temporary injunctions granted
(11)	(42) 0-5=actual number, 6=6 or more
0=none 1-5=actual number 6=six or more 7=indicated, number unknown 9=no information	14.14 Total number of other permanent injunctions granted (43) (same codes as above)
Three most recent prior petitions filed against res/def (excluding this incident) from most recent to earliest: 14.3 Petition 1: Date [mm/dd/yy]	14.15 Number of prior injunction violations within past 2 years?  Civil Criminal
(12-17) 999998=na, no petition entered	(44-45) 0-5=actual number 6=six or more_
14.4 Petition 1: Disposition [mm/dd/yy]	9 <del>=</del> missing
(18) 0=denied, 1=granted, 8=na  14.5 Petition 1: Permanent injunction hearing disposition	Three most recent civil violations, not including the current case (see coding instructions):  14.16 Civil violation 1: Date reported [mm/dd/yy]
(19)	(46-51) 999998—na
1=granted 2=dismissed, order expired 3=dismissed, no just cause	14.17 Civil violation 1: Conditions violated Child support (52)
4=dismissed, pet/vic failed to appear 5=dismissed, both parties failed to appear	Pet/vic support (53)
6=dismissed, parties settled case 7=dismissed, pet. failed/declined to complete process	Treatment (54)

8=na

Other\_\_\_

(55)

14.18 Civil violation 1: Hearing date [mm/dd/yy]	14.29 Civil violation 3: Outcome
(56-61) 999998=na	(37) (same codes as above)
14.19 Civil violation 1: Outcome	14.30 Civil violation 3: Term of confinement in days
(62) 0=complied, 1=confined	(38-40) (same codes as above)
14.20 Civil violation 1: Term of confinement in days	14.31 Earliest civil violation: Date reported [mm/dd/yy]
(63-65) 998=na	(41-46) 9999998=na
14.21 Civil violation 2: Date reported [mm/dd/yy]	14.32 Earliest civil violation: Conditions violated
(66-71) 999998=na	Child support (47)
CARD 2	Pet/vic support (48)
CJRI Sequence Number	Treatment (49)
(1-6) 0 2	Other (50)
14.22 Civil violation 2: Conditions violated	
Child support (7)	14.33 Earliest civil violation: Hearing date [mm/dd/yy]
Pet/vic support (8)	(51-56) (same codes as above)
( )	14.34 Earliest civil violation: Outcome
Treatment (9)	(57) (same codes as above)
Other (10)	(67)
	14.35 Earliest civil violation: Term of confinement in days
14.23 Civil violation 2: Hearing date [mm/dd/yy]	(58-60) 998=na
(11-16) 999998=na	·
14.24 Civil violation 2: Outcome	SECTION 25: Jail time during year prior to
(17) (same codes as above)	arrest/incident
	25.1 Time spent in jail for domestic violence during past year
14.25 Civil violation 2: Term of confinement in days	(in days)
(18-20) (same codes as above)	(61-63) 000=none, 999=missing
14.26 Civil violation 3: Date reported [mm/dd/yy]	25.3 Number of times jailed for domestic violence during past
(21-26) 999998=na	year
	(enter actual number)
14.27 Civil violation 3: Conditions violated	(64-65) 00=none, 99=missing
Child support (27)	25.4 Date in jail, time 1, for domestic violence during past year
Pet/vic support (28)	[mm/dd/yy]
Treatment (29)	(66-71) 999998=na, 999999=missing
Other (30)	25.5 Date released, time 1, for domestic violence during past
	year [mm/dd/yy]
4.28 Civil violation 3: Hearing date [mm/dd/yy]	(72-77) 999998=na, 999999=missing
(31-36) (same codes as above)	

CARD 3				
RI Seq	uence l	Number		
(1-6)		<u>                                     </u>	3	
	_	l, time 2, f	or don	nestic violence during past year
[mm/dd/y	/y]	<del>, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , </del>		
(7-12)	<u>.</u>		9	99998=na, 999999=missing
25.7 Date released, time 2, for domestic violence during past year [mm/dd/yy]				
(13-18)			<u> </u>	99998=na, 999999=missing
25.8 Date in jail, time 3, for domestic violence during past year				
[mm/dd/	<u>yy]</u>			
(45-50)			9	999998=na, 999999=missing
25.9 Date released, time 3, for domestic violence during past year [mm/dd/yy]				
(51-56)			9	999998=na, 999999=missing

CIRCLE	ONE:
--------	------

8=na

oder:	Date begun:
DADE COUNTY DOMESTIC VIOLENCE COURT STUDY,	EXPERIMENTAL SAMPLES: CIVIL FOLLOW-UP MODULE
Petitioner name:	19A.5 Date of disposition [mm/dd/yy]
Respondent name:  Current civil case #, if any:  Date of Court Order:	(28-33) 999998=na, no petition
CARD 1	SECTION 19: Subsequent civil involvement
CJRI Sequence Number (1-6) 0 1	19.1 Number of subsequent petitions for injunctions entered against the res/def during the follow-up period?  If this is an 8 month follow-up, enter values for both 6 and 8 months.
Sample Number	(34-37) <u>within 6 mos</u> <u>within 8 mos</u>
(7-9)	If any, list dates of up to 3 petitions within the follow-up period in chronological order:
Length of follow-up (enter '1' if done, '0' if not)	
(10-11) 6 months 8 months	19.2 Date of petition 1 [mm/dd/yy] (38-43) 999998=na, no petition
End date of this follow-up [mm/dd/yy]	
(12-17)	19.3 Petition 1: Disposition (44) 0=denied, 1=granted, 8=na
SECTION 19 A: Parallel civil involvement	19.4 Petition 1: Permanent injunction hearing disposition
19A.1 Did pet/vic file for civil injunctions <u>directly</u> as a result of criminal case?	(45)
(18-19) 0=no, 1=yes	0=dismissed, reason unknown 1=granted
(18-13) 0-110, 1-903	2=dismissed, order expired
19A.2 If yes, date of petition [mm/dd/yy]	3=dismissed, no just cause
(20-25) 999998=na, no petition	4=dismissed, pet/vic failed to appear
(20 25)	5=dismissed, both parties failed to appear 6=dismissed, parties settled case
19A.3 If yes, disposition of petition	7=dismissed, pet. failed/declined to complete process
(26) 0=denied, 1=granted, 8=na	8=na
19A.4 If yes, permanent injunction hearing disposition	19.5 Date of petition 2 [mm/dd/yy]
(27)	(46-51) 999998=na, no petition
0=dismissed, reason unknown	19.6 Petition 2: Disposition
1=granted	
2=dismissed, order expired 3=dismissed, no just cause	(52) U=denied, 1=granted, 8=na
4=dismissed, no just cause  4=dismissed, pet/vic failed to appear	19.7 Petition 2: Permanent injunction hearing disposition
5=dismissed, both parties failed to appear	
6=dismissed, parties settled case	(53) (same codes as above)
7=dismissed, pet. failed/declined to complete process	

19.8 Date of petition 3 [mm/dd/yy]	19.20 If yes, date of motion [mm/dd/yy]
(54-59) 999998=na, no petition	(14-19) 999998=na, no motion
19.9 Petition 3: Disposition	19.21 Was any motion entered to dissolve an existing injunction?
(60) 0=denied, 1=granted, 8=na	(20)
19.10 Petition 3: Permanent injunction hearing disposition	0=no 1=yes, by pet/vic 2=yes, by res/def 8=na, no injunction
(61) (same codes as above)	10.00 75 1.44 25
	19.22 If yes, date of motion [mm/dd/yy]
19.11 Date of latest petition within 6 months (if not one of the above) [mm/dd/yy]	(21-26) 999998=na, no motion
(62-67) 999998=na, no petition	19.23 Number of civil violations of injunctions reported
(62 67)	(27-30) within 6 mos within 8 mos
19.12 Disposition of latest petition within 6 months	19.24 Date of 1st reported civil violation [mm/dd/yy]
(68) 0=denied, 1=granted, 8=na	(31-36) (31-36)
19.13 Latest permanent injunction hearing disposition	(31-30)
within 6 months	19.25 First civil violation: Conditions violated
(69) (same codes as above)	Child support (37)
19.14 Date of latest petition within 8 months	Pet/vic support (38)
(if not one of the above) [mm/dd/yy]	7
(70-75) 999998=na, no petition	Treatment (39)
19.15 Disposition of latest petition within 8 months	Other (40)
(76) 0=denied, 1=granted, 8=na	19.26 First civil violation: Hearing date [mm/dd/yy]
19.16 Latest permanent injunction hearing disposition	(41-46) 9999998=na
within 8 months	19.27 First civil violation: Outcome
(77) (same codes as above)	(47) 0=complied, 1=confined
	(47) U-complied, 1-commed
19.17 Did pet/vic petition to extend an existing permanent injunction?	19.28 First civil violation: Term of confinement in days
(78) 0=no, 1=yes, 8=na, no injunction	(48-49) 98-na
CARD 2	19.29 Date of 2nd reported civil violation [mm/dd/yy]
CJRI Sequence Number	(50-55)
(1-6) 0 2	19.30 Second civil violation: Conditions violated
	Child support (56)
19.18 If yes, date of petition [mm/dd/yy]	Cinia support (50)
(7-12) 999998—na, no petition	Pet/vic support (57)
	2 of the support
19.19 Was any motion entered to modify an existing injunction?	Treatment (58)
19.19 Was any motion entered to modify an existing injunction? (13)	Treatment (58)

19.31 Second civil violation: Hearing date [mm/dd/yy]	19.41 Latest civil violation within 6 months:
(0-65) 999998=na	Hearing date [mm/dd/yy]
	(26-31) 999998=na
19.32 Second civil violation: Outcome	
(66) 0=complied, 1=confined	19.42 Latest civil violation within 6 months: Outcome (32) 0=complied, 1=confined
19.33 Second civil violation: Term of confinement in days	
(67-68) 98=na	19.43 Latest civil violation within 6 months:
(07-06)	Term of confinement in days
19.34 Date of 3rd reported civil violation [mm/dd/yy]	(33-34) 98=na
(69-74)	19.44 Date of latest reported civil violation within 8-months
	(other than above) [mm/dd/yy]
19.35 Third civil violation: Conditions violated	(35-40)
Child support (75)	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Pet/vic support (76)	19.45 Latest civil violation within 8 months:  Conditions violated
Treatment (77)	Child support (41)
Other(78)	Pet/vic support (42)
CARD 3	Treatment (43)
CJRI Sequence Number	Other (44)
0 3	Outer (44)
o) [	19.46 Latest civil violation within 8 months:
19.36 Third civil violation: Hearing date [mm/dd/yy]	Hearing date [mm/dd/yy]
(7-12) 999998=na	(45-50) 999998=na
(, 12)	(10 00)
19.37 Third civil violation: Outcome	19.47 Latest civil violation within 8 months: Outcome
(13) 0=complied, 1=confined	(51) 0=complied, 1=confined
19.38 Third civil violation: Term of confinement in days	19.48 Latest civil violation within 8 months:
(14-15) 98=na	Term of confinement in days
(14-13) 70-114	(52-53) 98=na
19.39 Date of latest reported civil violation within 6 months	
(other than above) [mm/dd/yy]	
(16-21)	SECTION 26: Jail time during follow-up
	OC 1 The country in the latest formation in the state of falling and
19.40 Latest civil violation within 6 months:	26.1 Time spent in jail for domestic violence during follow-up, within 6 months (in days)
Conditions violated	
Child support (22)	(54-56) 000=none, 999=missing
Pet/vic support (23)	26.2 Time spent in jail for domestic violence during follow-up,
	within 8 months (in days)
Treatment (24)	(57-59) 000=none, 999=missing
Other (25)	

26.3 Number of times jailed for domestic violence during follow- up, within 6 months (enter actual number)		
60-61) 00=none, 99=missing		
26.4 Number of times jailed for domestic violence during follow- up, within 8 months (enter actual number)		
(62-63) 00=none, 99=missing		
26.5 Date in jail, time 1, for domestic violence during follow-up [mm/dd/yy]		
(64-69) 999998=na, 999999=missing		
26.6 Date released, time 1, for domestic violence during follow-up [mm/dd/yy]		
(70-75) 999998=na, 999999=missing		
CARD 4		
CJRI Sequence Number		
(1-6) 0 4		
26.7 Date in jail, time 2, for domestic violence during follow-up [mm/dd/yy]		
(7-12) 999998=na, 999999=missing		
26.8 Date released, time 2, for domestic violence during follow-		
up [mm/dd/yy]		
(13-18) 999998=na, 999999=missing		
26.9 Date in jail, time 3, for domestic violence during follow-up [mm/dd/yy]		
(19-24) 999998=na, 999999=missing		
26.10 Date released, time 3, for domestic violence during follow-		
up [mm/dd/yy] (25-30) 999998=na. 999999=missing		
(Z)=3U1		

## CIDCI E ONE.

### 7 MONTH FOLLOW-LIP

#### 8 MONTH FOLLOW-IIP

CIRCLE ONE:	/ WONTH FOLLOW-UI	6 MONTH POLLOW-CI
Coder:	Da	ate begun:
DADE COUNTY DOMESTIC VIOLE	ENCE COURT STUDY EXPERIMENTAL S	SAMPLES: FOLLOW-UP MODULE
CARD 1  CJRI Sequence Number (1-6) 0 1  Sample Number (7-9)	CDR and use the 995=see coding for 999=missing  1.4 Number of pr	or write in
3=other  Start date (Court Order date) //	, <u></u>	97=na, no intake 98=na, not dual 99=missing
End date, 7 month follow-up//	From Case Dispos 1.5a Intake dispo	
REATMENT PROGRAM OUTCOM	MES 1=PLC, 2=REF,	7=na, no intake, 8=na, not dual, 9=missing igit 'referred-out' code
SECTION 1: Integrated Treatment (Dua Experimental Group and Comparison Grand Comparison Group Drug Treatment  Note: ORS maintains a client data record (CDI following three subsections are intended to extinformation as possible about when, where (an appeared for intake and treatment. Some of th seem redundant but they are separate items in may help us better to determine points at which and which individuals in our groups are actual treatment. If you cannot find these forms in thask if they are available to view on computer of out.	R). The CDR and use the ract as much diff) a client e questions may the CDR and the attrition occurs lly appearing for ne files, please  1.6 Location num (28-30) enter 3 digit code CDR and use the 995=see coding for intake, 998=na, raction num (18-30) (18-30) (19-30) (28-30) (19-30) (28-30) (19-30) (28-30) (19-30) (28-30) (19-30) (28-30) (19-30) (28-30) (19-30) (28-30) (28-30) (19-30) (28-30) (2	orm, 996=na, not 'placed', 997=na, no not dual, 999=missing on appointment date at ORS location  999996=na, not 'placed' 999997=na, no intake 999998=na, not dual
Client Data Record Intake Information:  1.1 Treatment provider  (11-12)  01=DSORT, 08=Lifeline, 15=TASC, 98=na, no.  1.2 Intake date [mm/dd/yy]  999997=na, no. 999998=na, no.	1.8 Did client ke (37) 0=1  1.9 Treatment lo (38-40) (38-40) (38-40) (38-40) (38-40) (38-40)	999999=missing  n Admission Record ep first appointment to program? no, 1=yes, 8=na, not dual  cation (where client is to receive services)  (or write in) or write in if data from source other than
999999=missi	CDR and use the	995 code orm, 997=na, no-show, 998=na, not dual,

1.10 Actual first admission date at treatment	1.15 Age of first use, or intoxication if alcohol, of substances
location[mm/dd/yy]	reported above
1-46) 999997=na, no-show	(59-64)
999998=na, not dual	00=addicted at birth 96=na, type=none adm
999999=missing	97=na, no-show 98=na, not dual
N	99=missing
Note: do not attempt to infer the <u>next two items</u> -enter only if readily available on the client's <u>first</u> location admission form	1.16 Did client consent to acupuncture?
after assignment to one of the dual diagnostic groups)	
atter assignment to one or the dam diagnostic groups,	(65)
1.11 Admission type	0=no 1=yes 7=na, no-show 8=na, not dual 9=missing
(47) 1=initial	1.17 Date of first treatment session attended [mm/dd/yy]
2=readmission	(66-71) 999997=na, no-show
3=transfer	999998=na, not dual
7=na, no-show	999999=missing
8=na, not dual	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
9=missing	ATTENDANCE:
1.12 Number of prior admissions within past 12 months	Note: DSORT requires attendance three times per week for 26
1.12 Number of prior admissions within past 12 months	weeks. The first three sessions are admission, assessment and
(48-49) 00-09=actual number from CDR	orientation. For the next 25 weeks, the first two sessions each
97=na, no-show	week are for urinalysis and groups, the third is for urinalysis
98=na, not dual	and optional acupuncture, for a total of 78 required visits.  Persons who attend beyond the basic 26 weeks of the program
99=missing	may have more than this.
Results of substance abuse evaluation (from CDR):	1111 1111 1111 1111 1111 1111 1111 1111 1111
13 Self-reported substances of abuse at intake	County drug treatment is a 16 week program consisting of five
olumn 1=first, column 2=second, column 3=third)	sessions in week 1, three sessions per week in weeks 2 and 3,
(50-55)	two sessions per week in weeks 4 through 6 and one session pe
01=none admitted 02=alcohol	week in weeks 7 through 16, for a total of 27 required visits.
03=cocaine/crack 04=marijuana/hashish	Complete the following three items as best you can given the
05=heroin 06=non-Rx methadone	information available and pertinent to the treatment group.
07=other opiates/synth 08=PCP	intornation available and permitted the treatment group.
09=other hallucinogens 10=methamphetamine	1.18 Total number of visits, any kind
11=other amphetamines 12=other stimulants	(72-77) within 7mos within 8 mos
13=benzodiazepine 14=other tranquilizers 15=barbiturates 16=other sedatives	997=na, no-show 998=na, not dual 999=missing
17=inhalents 18=over-the-counter	/// III, IIO 311011 //O III, IIO WALL /// IIIDOIIIG
19=ICE 20=other	
21=unknown, denies use 97=na, no-show	CARD 2
98=na, not dual 99=missing	CJRI Sequence Number
1.14 Calfarance of Substance was during month	(1-6) 0 2
1.14 Self-reported frequency of substance use during month prior to intake (columns correspond to first, second and third	
substances reported above)	1.19 Admission/evaluation visits (3 required for DSORT)
(56-58)	
1=none in past month	997=na, no-show 998=na, not dual/DSORT 999=missing
2=1-3 times in past month 3=1-2 times/week	1.20 Number of groups attended (51 required, DSORT only)
4=3-6 times/week	
5=daily	(13-18) <u>within 7 mos</u> <u>within 8 mos</u> <u>within 8 mos</u>
6=na, type=none admitted	997-na, no-show 998-na, not dual/DSORT 999-missing
7=na, no-show	
8=na, not dual	

9=missing

1.21 Number of urinalysis-only visits (24 for DSORT, 27 for	1.29 Date of last urinalysis within 8 mos [mm/dd/yy]
County) 9-24 within 7 mos within 8 mos	(60-65) use same codes as above
997=na, no-show 998=na, not dual 999=missing	1.30 Results of last urinalysis: within 8 mos (use same codes as above)
1.22 Did the client ever actually receive acupuncture?	(66-67) Cocaine (E) Opiates (S)
(25-26) within 7 mos within 8 mos on 1=yes 7=na, no-show 8=na, not dual 9=missing	(68-69) Benzodiazepine (A) Amphetamine (B)
DRUG TESTS: Note: Not all 5 substances are tested for on a regular basis. If you see a test date with two results only, enter the 'not done'	(70) Cannabis (R)
code for the remaining three. If you see no test results in the	CARD 3
file, enter the 'missing' code (but ask if results can be printed	CJRI Sequence Number
out). Letters following drug names in parentheses are codes used on the drug test printouts.	(1-6) 0 3
1.23 Date of initial urinalysis (at admission)[mm/dd/yy]	1.31 Date of first positive urinalysis within 7 months
(27-32) 999997=na, no-show 999998=na, not dual	(7-12) use same codes as above
999999=missing	Date of first positive urinalysis within 8 months
1.24 Results of initial urinalysis:	(13-18) use same codes as above
Codes: 0=negative, 1=positive, 6=not done,	1.32 Date of last positive urinalysis within 7 months
7=na, no-show, 8=na, not dual, 9=missing	(19-24) use same codes as above
3-34) Cocaine (E) Opiates (S)	(17-24) use same codes as above
(35-36) Benzodiazepine (A) Amphetamine (B)	Date of last positive urinalysis within 8 months  (25-30) use same codes as above
(37) Cannabis (R)	(25-30) use same codes as above
1.25 Date of second urinalysis [mm/dd/yy]	1.33 Total number of urinalyses received within 7 months (97=na, no-show 98=na, not dual 99=missing)
(38-43) use same codes as above	(31-34) Cocaine (E) Opiates (S)
1.26 Results of second urinalysis: (use same codes as above)	(35-38) Benzo. (A) Amph. (B)
(44-45) Cocaine (E) Opiates (S)	(39-40) Cannabis (R)
(46-47) Benzodiazepine (A) Amphetamine (B)	1.34 Total number of positive results within 7 months
(48) Cannabis (R)	(97=na, no-show 98=na, not dual 99=missing) (41-44) Cocaine (E) Opiates (S)
1.27 Date of last urinalysis within 7 mos [mm/dd/yy]	(41-44) Cocaine (E) Opiates (S)
(49-54) use same codes as above	(45-48) Benzo. (A) Amph. (B)
1.28 Results of last urinalysis: within 7 mos (use same codes as above)	(49-50) Cannabis (R)
(55-56) Cocaine (E) Opiates (S)	
7-58) Benzodiazepine (A) Amphetamine (B)	
(59) Cannabis (R)	

1.35 Total number of urinalyses received within 8 months	1.41 First date reported for abusive behavior [mm/dd/yy]
(97=na, no-show 98=na, not dual 99=missing)	(33-38) 999996=na, none reported
ol-54) Cocaine (E) Opiates (S)	999997=na, no-show
DI-34) Cocamic (E) Opinios (b)	999998=na, not DSORT
(55-58) Benzo. (A) Amph. (B)	999999=missing
(59-60) Cannabis (R)	1.42 Most serious action taken by program for abusive behavior
CARD 4	(39-40) <u>within 7 mos</u> <u>within 8 mos</u> 0=none
CJRI Sequence Number	1=additional group sessions
(1-6) 0 4	1=report to Advocate
(1-0)	2=termination recommended to court
1.36 Total number of positive results within 8 months	3=other (specify)
(97=na, no-show 98=na, not dual 99=missing)	6=na, none reported
8888 8888	7=na, no-show
(7-10) Cocaine (E) Opiates (S)	8=na, not DSORT
	9=missing
(11-14) Benzo. (A) Amph. (B)	
	1.43 Number of times client was denied participation in/credit
(15-16) Cannabis (R)	for treatment session for appearing under the influence of
	alcohol/drugs (probably DSORT only)
<u>VIOLATIONS</u> :	(41-44) within 7 mos within 8 mos
1.37 Number of times reported for three consecutive and/or	97=na, no-show 98=na, not DSORT 99=missing
three unexcused absences	7. Ind 10 81011 70 Ind 100 2 0 0 11 77 Ind 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 10
(17-20) within 7 mos within 8 mos	(We don't know how programs responded regarding clients
=na, no-show 98=na, not dual 99=missing	who never reported for intake. If they did report them to
7-na, no-snow 76-na, not duar 77-missing	Advocate, resulting in special reports to the court, include that
1.38 First date reported for missing groups [mm/dd/yy]	information below. If not, and the '97' and '999997' codes are
	appropriate, then use them.)
(21-26) 999996=na, none reported	
999997=na, no-show	1.44 Number of special reports to court for violations
999998=na, not dual	(45-48) within 7 mos within 8 mos
999999=missing	
	97=na, no-show 98=na, not dual 99=missing
1.39 Most serious action taken by program for missed groups	1.45 Date of first special report
(27-28) within 7 mos within 8 mos	
0=none	(49-54) 999996=na, no reports
1=report to Advocate	999997=na, no-show
2=termination recommended to court	999998=na, not dual
3=other (specify)	999999=missing
6=na, never missed/reported	
7=na, no-show	1.46 Date of last special report
8=na, not dual	(55-60) use same codes as above
9=missing	, ,
	1.47 Number of times revoked
1.40 Number of reported incidents or reports of abusive	
behavior (may apply to DSORT only)	(61-64) within 7 mos within 8 mos
(29-32) within 7 mos within 8 mos	97=na, no-show 98=na, not dual 99=missing
97=na, no-show 98=na, not DSORT 99=missing	
-/ m, moment to me not received the massing	

1.48 Number of times readmitted	1.53 Revocation date 2 [mm/dd/yy]
5-68) within 7 mos within 8 mos	(12-17) use same codes as above
o=not rev 97=na, no-show 98=na, not dual 99=missing	(== = /
0-110t 1ev 97-11a, no-snow 96-11a, not dual 99-11135111g	1.54 Readmission date 2 [mm/dd/yy]
1.49 Revocation date 1 [mm/dd/yy]	
1.49 Revocation date 1 [Intibodo yy]	(18-23) use same codes as above
(69-74)   999996=na, not revoked	
999997=na, no-show	1.55 Readmitted to same program
999998=na, not dual	(24) use same codes as above
999999=missing	(24) Lise same codes as above
1.50 Readmission date 1 [mm/dd/yy]	1.56 If not, program(s) to which transferred
	(25-28) use same codes as above
(75-80) 999996=na, not rev/readm	(20 20)
999997=na, no-show	1.57 Revocation date 3 [mm/dd/yy]
999998=na, not dual	
999999 <del>=</del> missing	(29-34) use same codes as above
	1.58 Readmission date 3 [mm/dd/yy]
CARD 5	(35-40) use same codes as above
CJRI Sequence Number	(33-40) use same codes as above
	1.50 70 1 24 14 24 24 24 24 24 24 24 24 24 24 24 24 24
(1-6) 0 5	1.59 Readmitted to same program
	(41) use same codes as above
1.51 Readmitted to same program	` ' hannad
(7)	1.60 If not, program(s) to which transferred
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
0=no, 1=yes, 6=na, not rev/readm 7=na, no-show	(42-45) use same codes as above
na, not dual 9=missing	
1.52 Thurst management (a) to wikish temperatured	1.61 Last day in treatment (if not available elsewhere, see
1.52 If not, program(s) to which transferred	SISAR discharge data, which are computerized)[mm/dd/yy]
(8-11)	(46-51)
01=DSORT	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
02=Advocate Program	<u>at 7 mos</u> 999997=na, no-show
03=Domestic Intervention Program (DIP)	(52-57) 999998=na, not dual
04=Florida Psychiatric Group	200000 200000 200000 200000 200000
05=Family Counseling Services	<u>at 8 mos</u> 999999=missing
06=Alliance for Psychological Services	
07=Merrill Frank, L.C.S.W.	1.62 Last termination type
08=Lifeline of Miami	(58-61) <u>at 7 mos</u> <u>at 8 mos</u>
09=Responsive Abuse Partner Program (RAPP)	
10=Spectrum, Inc.	00=still active
11=Dr. Hope Wine & Assoc	01=successful completion
13=A&A Professional Associates	02=terminated, missed evaluation
14=Charter Hospital	03=terminated, nonattendance
15=TASC	04=terminated, noncompliance w/agency
16=Alcoholics Anonymous	05=terminated, noncompliance w/prob/div
19=Narcotics Anonymous	06=terminated, rearrest
95=other (specify)	07=terminated, continued substance abuse
96=na, not revoked/readmitted/transferred	10=terminated, repeated battery
(use also for second field if no second program)	11=transferred, other DVC program
97=na, no-show	12=transferred, other drug program
98=na, not dual	13=transferred, other drug & DVC programs
99=missing	14=transferred to non-DVC agency
	15=other (specify)

97=na, no-show 98=na, not dual 99=missing

1.63 Last termination date [mm/dd/yy] (see completion date in Case Disposition section of CDR)  62-67) 000000=still active  at 7 mos 999997=na, no-show  999998=na, not dual  at 8 mos 999999=missing	ATTENDANCE: Note: DIP/Advocate domestic violence treatment begins at week four (of substance abuse treatment) and continues through week 30 (so that the client's overall involvement in treatment exceeds 6 months).  2.5 Total number of visits (of 26 required) (22-25) within 7 mos within 8 mos 97=na, no-show 98=na, not control/other 99=missing
CARD 6  CJRI Sequence Number  (1-6) 0 6  SECTION 2: Program outcome: Batterer Treatment Use this section for the Dual Diagnosed Comparison Group and the Non-Dual Diagnosed Group  2.1 Treatment provider  (7-8) 02=Advocate Program 03=Domestic Intervention Program (DIP) 04=Florida Psychiatric Group 05=Family Counseling Services 06=Alliance for Psychological Services 07=Merrill Frank, L.C.S.W. 09=Responsive Abuse Partner Program (RAPP) 10=Spectrum, Inc. 11=Dr. Hope Wine & Assoc 13=A&A Professional Associates 14=Charter Hospital 96=other (specify) 97=na, no-show 98=na, not control/other 99=missing  2.2 Did client keep first appointment to program?  (9) 0=no, 1=yes, 8=na, not control/other  2.3 First date of admission [mm/dd/yy] (10-15) 999997=na, no-show 999998=na, not control/other	VIOLATIONS:  2.6 Number of times reported for three consecutive and/or three unexcused absences  (26-29) within 7 mos  within 8 mos  97=na, no-show 98=na, not control/other 99=missing  2.7 First date reported for absences [mm/dd/yy]  (30-35)  999996=na, none reported 999997=na, no-show 999998=not control/other 999999=missing  2.8 Most serious action taken by program for absences  (36-37) within 7 mos  within 8 mos  90=none  1=report to Advocate  2=termination recommended to court  3=other (specify) 6=na, no absences reported 7=na, no-show 8=na, not control/other 9=missing  2.9 Number of special reports to court for violations  (38-41) within 7 mos  within 8 mos  97=na, no-show 98=na, not control/other 99=missing  2.10 Date of first special report  (42-47)  999996=na, no reports 999997=na, no-show 999998=na, not control/other
999999=missing  2.4 Date of first treatment session attended [mm/dd/yy]  (16-21) 999997=na, no-show  999998=na, not control/other  999999=missing	2.11 Date of last special report  (48-53) use same codes as above  2.12 Number of times revoked  (54-57) within 7 mos within 8 mos  97=na, no-show 98=na, not control/other 99=missing

2.13 Number of times readmitted	2.18 Revocation date 2 [mm/dd/yy]
8-61) within 7 mos within 8 mos	(7-12) use same codes as above
96=na, not revoked 97=na, no-show 98=na, not control/other	
99=missing	2.19 Readmission date 2 [mm/dd/yy]
	(13-18) use same codes as above
2.14 Revocation date 1 [mm/dd/yy]	
(62-67) 999996=na, not revoked	2.20 Readmitted to same program
999997=na, no-show	(19) use same codes as above
999998=na, not control/other	(13) Lise same codes as above
999999=missing	2.21 If not, program(s) to which transferred
2.15 Readmission date 1 [mm/dd/yy]	(20-23) use same codes as above
(68-73) 999996=na, not rev/readm	
999997=na, no-show	2.22 Revocation date 3 [mm/dd/yy]
999998=na, not control/other	(24-29) use same codes as above
999999=missing	(3. 27)
,,,,,,, mussing	2.23 Readmission date 3 [mm/dd/yy]
2.16 Readmitted to same program	
	(30-35) use same codes as above
(74)	
0=no, 1=yes, 6=na, not rev/readm 7=na, no-show	2.24 Readmitted to same program
8=na, not control/other 9=missing	(36) use same codes as above
2.17 If not are asserted to rehigh temperate	`
2.17 If not, program(s) to which transferred	2.25 If not, program(s) to which transferred
(75-78)	
01=DSORT	(37-40) use same codes as above
02=Advocate Program	2.26 Total design assessment from Addition
03=Domestic Intervention Program (DIP)	2.26 Last day in treatment [mm/dd/yy]
04=Florida Psychiatric Group	(41-46)
05=Family Counseling Services	at 7 mos 999997=na, no-show
06=Alliance for Psychological Services	20000 20000 20000 20000 20000 20000
07=Merrill Frank, L.C.S.W.	(47-52) 999998=na, not control/other
08=Lifeline of Miami	at 8 mos 999999=missing
09=Responsive Abuse Partner Program (RAPP)	at 6 mos
10=Spectrum, Inc.	2.27 Last termination type
11=Dr. Hope Wine & Assoc 13=A&A Professional Associates	
14=Charter Hospital	(53-56) <u>at 7 mos</u> <u>at 8 mos</u>
15=TASC	00=still active
16=Alcoholics Anonymous	01=successful completion
19=Narcotics Anonymous	02=terminated, missed evaluation
95=other (specify)	03=terminated, nonattendance
96=na, not revoked/readmitted/transferred	04=terminated, noncompliant w/agency
(use also for second field if no second program)	05=terminated, noncompliant w/prob/div
97=na, no-show	06=terminated, rearrest
98=na, not control/other	10=terminated, repeated battery
99=missing	<ul><li>11=transferred, other DVC program</li><li>12=transferred, drug program</li></ul>
	12=transferred, drug & DVC programs
	13-transferred, drug & DVC programs 14=transferred to non-DVC agency
CARD 7	15=other (specify)
CJRI Sequence Number	97=na, program 'no-show'
	98=na, not in this program
(1-6)       0   7	99=missing

2.28 Last termination date [mm/c	id/yy]	3.6 Date of 2nd rearrest [mm/dd/yy]
7-62) 00	00000=still active	
<u>at 7 mos</u> 99	99997=na, no-show	(36-41)
(63-68)	99998=na, not in this program	3.7 Most serious charge, 2nd rearrest
at 8 mos 99	99999 <del>=missing</del>	(42-52)
	-	Statute # Sev DV Inj DVSev Drg
		3.8 Date of pretrial release on 2nd rearrest [mm/dd/yy]
CARD 8		(53-58)
CJRI Sequence Number		
(1-6)     0 8		3.9 Most serious outcome, 2nd rearrest
		(59-60)
SECTION 3: Rearrest during	g follow-up	· /
		3.10 Date of 3rd rearrest [mm/dd/yy]
3.1 Number of rearrests during for	ollow-up	(61-66)
(7-10) <u>within 7 mos</u>	within 8 mos	(01 00)
		3.11 Most serious charge, 3rd rearrest
3.2 Date of 1st rearrest [mm/dd/	y <b>y]</b>	(67-77)
(11-16)	99998=na, not rearrested	Statute # Sev DV Inj DVSev Drg
(== == )	•	Statute # Set D t Inj D v Set D ig
3.3 Most serious charge, 1st rear	rest	
(17-27)		CARD 9
	Sev DV Inj DVSev Drg	CJRI Sequence Number
Statute #: 999998=na, r	•	(1-6) 0 9
Sev: 0=< misdemeanor,		
2=misdemeanor 1, 3=fel	•	3.12 Date of pretrial release on 3rd rearrest [mm/dd/yy]
5=felony 1, 6=felony-life	e, 7=felony-capital,	
8=na, 9=missing	DV - #5 1	(7-12)
8=na, 9=missing	DV offense? 0=no, 1=yes,	3.13 Most serious outcome, 3rd rearrest
Inj: 0=none, 1=minor, 2	2=reg. treatment, 3=reg.	
hosp., 4=death, 5=unspe	<u>-</u>	(13-14)
	ev codes to indicate severity	3.14 Date of latest rearrest within 7 months [mm/dd/yy]
	ssion, 2=yes, sale/purchase,	
3=yes, unspec., 8=na, 9=	=missing	(15-20)
3.4 Date of pretrial release on 1s	st rearrest [mm/dd/vv]	Date of latest rearrest within 8 months [mm/dd/yy]
	[//]	
(28-33)	and are most reallogued	(21-26)
999998=na, not rearrest 999999=missing	ed of not released	3.15 Most serious charge, lastest rearrest within 7 months
,,,,,,		
3.5 Most serious outcome, 1st re	earrest	(27-37)
(34-35)		Statute # Sev DV Inj DVSev Dr
0=outcome pending	1=dropped/dismissed	Most serious charge, lastest rearrest within 8 months
2=no action	3=diverted	
4=nolle prossed	5=adj withheld-CTS	(38-48)
6=conv, pled guilty	7=conv, found guilty	Statute # Sev DV Inj DVSev Dr
10=acquitted	98=na, no rearrest	
99=missing		

(For all other rearrests recorded below use same codes as above)

Rev. 5/15/95

(59-62)

7 mos

8 mos

3.37 Misdemeanor		4.5 Date of last non-DVC bench warrant within 7 months
3-66) 7 mos 8 mos		[mm/dd/yy] (49-54) 999998=na
3.38 Felony		(49-54) 999998=na
(67-70) 7 mos 8 mos		Date of last non-DVC bench warrant within 8 months
· / ===	**************************************	[mm/dd/yy]
3.39 Criminal contempt		(55-60) 999998=na
(71-74) 7 mos 8 mos		4.6 Number of alias capiases (ACs) issued for willful FTAs
3.40 Disorderly intoxication	F	during follow-up for non-Domestic Violence Court appearances
(75-78) <u>7 mos</u> <u>8 mos</u>		(61-64) 7 mos 8mos
	•	4.7 Date of 1st AC [mm/dd/yy]
CARD 12		(65-70) 999998=na
CJRI Sequence Number		4.8 Date of 2nd AC [mm/dd/yy]
(1-6) 1 2		(71-76) 999998=na
3.41 Other alcohol violation		
(7-10) 7 mos 8 mos		CARD 13
		CJRI Sequence Number
3.42 Loitering/prowling		(1-6) 1 3
(11-14) 7 mos 8 mos		4.9 Date of 3rd AC [mm/dd/yy]
.43 Trespassing	80000 80000	(7-12) 999998=na
(15-18) <u>7 mos</u> <u>8 mos</u>		
3.44 Resisting arrest		4.10 Date of last AC within 7 months [mm/dd/yy]
(19-22) <u>7 mos</u> <u>8 mos</u>		(13-18) 999998=na
2.45 Number of recovering the second		Date of last AC within 8 months [mm/dd/yy]
3.45 Number of rearrests involving s (23-26) 7 mos 8 mos		(19-24) 999998=na
(23-20) <u>7 mos</u> <u>8 mos</u>		4.11 Number of bench warrants issued for willful FTAs during
CECTION A. E. I 4	. duning fallow wa	follow-up for Domestic Violence Court appearances
SECTION 4: Failures to appear	r during lollow-up	(25-28) 7 mos 8 mos
4.1 Number of bench warrants issue follow-up for non-Domestic Violence		4.12 Date of 1st DVC bench warrant [mm/dd/yy]
(27-30) 7 mos 8 mos	e Court appearances	(29-34) 999998=na
4.2 Date of 1st non-DVC bench war		4.13 Date of 2nd DVC bench warrant [mm/dd/yy]
(31-36) 9999	998=na	(35-40) 999998=na
4.3 Date of 2nd non-DVC bench wa	arrant [mm/dd/yy]	4.14 Date of 3rd DVC bench warrant [mm/dd/yy]
37-42) 9999	998=na	(41-46) 999998=na
4.4 Date of 3rd non-DVC bench was	rrant [mm/dd/w]	
	998=na	

4.15 Date of last DVC bench warrant within 7 months	5.8 Fourth review hearing date [mm/dd/yy]
mm/dd/yy]	(14-19) 999998=na 999999=missing
(47-52) 999998=na	
Date of last DVC bench warrant within 8 months [mm/dd/yy]	<ul><li>5.9 Fourth review hearing disposition</li><li>(20) (use same codes as above)</li></ul>
(53-58) 999998=na	5.10 Fifth review hearing date [mm/dd/yy] (21-26) 999998=na 999999=missing
SECTION 5: Judicial review hearings	5.11 Fifth review hearing disposition
5.1 Total number of judicial review (report) hearings during follow-up period	(27) (use same codes as above)
(59-62) 7 mos 8 mos 8 mos 0-7=actual number, 8=na, 9=missing	5.12 Sixth review hearing date [mm/dd/yy] (28-33) 999998=na 999999=missing
5.2 Date of first review hearing [mm/dd/yy]	5.13 Sixth review hearing disposition
(63-68) 999998=na 999999=missing	(34) [ use same codes as above)
5.3 First review hearing disposition (69)	5.14 Seventh review hearing date [mm/dd/yy] (35-40) 999998=na 999999=missing
1=continue treatment	
2=revoke 3=readmit	5.15 Seventh review hearing disposition
4=FTA, bench warrant issued	(41) (use same codes as above)
5=FTA, reset hearing	5.14 Pictal accions have in a data formald dead
6=graduate	5.16 Eighth review hearing date [mm/dd/yy]
7=other (specify)	(42-47) 999998=na 999999=missing
8=na, no review hearing 9=missing	
9-missing	5.17 Eighth review hearing disposition
5.4 Second review hearing date [mm/dd/yy]	(48) (use same codes as above)
(70-75) 999998=na 999999=missing	5.18 Last review hearing date (if not one of above) [mm/dd/yy
5.5 Second review hearing disposition	(49-54) 999998=na 999999=missing
(76) (use same codes as above)	5.19 Last review hearing disposition
	(55) (use same codes as above)
CARD 14	
CJRI Sequence Number	
(1-6) 1 4	SECTION 6: Criminal Justice Status of Case at End of Follow-up
5.6 Third review hearing date [mm/dd/yy]	6.1 Was case transferred out of Domestic Violence Court?
(7-12) 999998=na 999999=missing	(56-57) within 7 mos within 8 mos
5.7 Third review hearing disposition	0=no 1=yes

(use same codes as above)

6.2 If yes, date of transfer [mm/dd/yy]
8-63) 999998=na, not transferred
999999=missing
6.3 Case status at end of follow-up:
(64-67) 7 mos <u>8 mos</u>
00=open (use only if no other info)
01=fugitive 02=still in diversion
03=diversion completed
04=diversion revoked
05=diversion revoked, now on probation
06=still on probation
07=probation completed
08=probation revoked 10=probation revoked, now incarcerated
11=nolle prossed (dropped)
12=nolle prossed, successful pgm comp
13=sealed/QRU
14=convicted
15=other
99=missing
6.4 If diversion or probation revoked, reason
(68) 1=failure to attend treatment/evaluation
2=failure to report
4=failure to pay fees, fines, costs, etc.
5=rearrest
6=other technical violations of prob/div
(specify)
8=na, not revoked
9=missing
6.5 Date of final action taken [mm/dd/yy]
(69-74) 999998=na, no final action
999999=missing
777777—mussing
SECTION 7: Jail time during follow-up
7.1 Days spent in jail for non-domestic violence matters,
within 7 months
•
(75-77) 000=none, 999=missing
Days spent in jail for non-domestic violence matters,
within 8 months
(78-80) 000=none, 999=missing

Case N	lo:
Defendant Name: (Last, First, M.I.)	
CJRI Sequence Number	SECTION 9: Jail time during follow-up
Sample Number	9.1 Time spent in jail for domestic violence during follow-up, within 7 months (in days)
(5-7) 4 . 0	(50-52) 000=none, 999=missing
Group	9.2 Time spent in jail for domestic violence during follow-up, within 8 months (in days)
1=experimental 2=control	(53-55) 000=none, 999=missing
3=other (non-dual diagnosed)	9.3 Number of times jailed for domestic violence during follow-up, within 7 months (enter actual number)
SECTION 8: Jail time during year prior to arrest/incident	(56-57) 00=none, 99=missing
8.1 Time spent in jail for domestic violence during past year (in days)	9.4 Number of times jailed for domestic violence during follow-up, within 8 months (enter actual number)  (58-59) 00=none, 99=missing
(9-11) 000=none, 999=missing	9.5 Date jailed, time 1, for domestic vilolence during follow-up
2 Number of times jailed for domestic violence during past year (enter actual number)	(60-65) 999998=na, 999999=missing
(12-13) 00=none, 99=missing	9.6 Date released, time 1, for domestic violence during follow-up
8.3 Date jailed, time 1, for domestic vilolence during past year (14-19) 999998=na, 999999=missing	(66-71) 999998=na, 999999=missing
8.4 Date released, time 1, for domestic violence during past year	9.7 Date jailed, time 2, for domestic violence during follow-up (72-77) use same codes as above
(20-25) 999998=na, 999999=missing	9.8 Date released, time 2, for domestic violence during follow-up
8.5 Date jailed, time 2, for domestic violence during past year (26-31) use same codes as above	(78-83) use same codes as above
8.6 Date released, time 2, for domestic violence during past year	9.9 Date jailed, time 3, for domestic violence during follow-up (84-89) use same codes as above
(32-37) use same codes as above	9.10 Date released, time 3, for domestic violence during follow-up
8.7 Date jailed, time 3, for domestic violence during past year (38-43) use same codes as above	(90-95) use same codes as above
8.8 Date released, time 3, for domestic violence during past	
(44-49) use same codes as above	

### SPRING 1990 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE FILINGS SAMPLE

Coder:	Date:
	10 Filed Channe 2.
RECORD 1	10. Filed Charge 3:
Sequence Number	(56-63)
(1-5)	Statute # Ser DV
1. Case Number	11. Disposition Code, Charge 3
(6-13)	(64-66)
2. Arrest date [mm/dd/yy]	12. Filed Charge 4:
(14-19) 999999=missing	(67-74) Statute # Ser DV
3. Clerk's filing date [mm/dd/yy]	12 Disposition Code Charge 4:
(20-25)	13. Disposition Code, Charge 4: (75-77)
4. Close date [mm/dd/yy]	
(26-31)	RECORD 2
5. Number of charges	Sequence Number
(32-33)	(1-5) 2
6 Filed Charge 1:	14. Filed Charge 5:
6. Filed Charge 1:	(6-13)
(34-41) Statute # Ser DV	Statute # Ser DV
Ser: 0=less than Mis, 1=M2, 2=M1	15. Disposition Code, Charge 5:
8=na, 9=missing	(14-16)
<b>DV</b> : Domestic violence related: 0=no 1=yes 2=possibly/uncertain 9=missing	
	16. Filed Charge 6:
7. Disposition Code, Charge 1	(17-24)
(42-44) see separate list	Statute # Ser DV
8. Filed Charge 2:	17. Disposition Code, Charge 6:
(45-52) Statute # Ser DV	(25-27)
Statute # Set DV	18. Filed Charge 7:
9. Disposition Code, Charge 2	(28-35)
(53-55)	Statute # Ser DV

19. Disposition Code, Charge 7: (36-38)		
20. Filed Charge 8:		
(39-46)		
Statute # Ser DV		
21. Disposition Code, Charge 8:		
(47-49)		
22. Filed Charge 9:		
(50-57)		
Statute # Ser DV		
23. Disposition Code, Charge 9:		
(58-60)		
24. Filed Charge 10:		
(61-68)		
Statute # Ser DV		
25. Disposition Code, Charge 10:		
(69-71)		
(6) 12)		
26. Most serious case outcome		
(72-73)		
01=all charges dismissed, no actioned or nolle		
prossed		
02=acquitted 03=diverted		
04=nolle prossed, completed program		
05=suspended sentence		
06=adjudication withheld, probation		
07=adjudication withheld, prob and comm srv		
08=adjudication withheld, comm service		
09=adjudication withheld, conditions 10=adjudication withheld, credit time served		
11=credit time served, unspecified		
12=convicted, credit time served		
13=convicted, other conditions		
14=convicted, probation sentence		
15=convicted, jail sentence		
16=other (specify)		

27. Most serious outcome of domestic
violence related charges
(74-75)
01=all charges dismissed, no actioned or nolle
prossed
02=acquitted
03=diverted
04=nolle prossed, completed program
05=suspended sentence
06=adjudication withheld, probation
07=adjudication withheld, prob and comm srv
08=adjudication withheld, comm service
09=adjudication withheld, conditions
10=adjudication withheld, credit time served
11=credit time served, unspecified
12=convicted, credit time served
13=convicted, other conditions
14=convicted, probation sentence
15=convicted, jail sentence
16=other (specify)

#### **DISPOSITION CODES**

- 001 CONV AND SENT 002 CONVICTION W/PRO
- 004 ACQUITTED BY COU
- 006 DISM-LACK OF PRO
- 008 NOLLE PROS
- 010 BOND ESTR CLOS
- 011 NO ACTION
- 016 WH ADJ W/FINE &
- 018 TRANSF TO OTHER
- 032 WH ADJ-SUSP ENT
- 033 WH ADJ / CTS
- 036 CONV & SENT-CONC
- 041 TRANSFER TO BRAN
- 056 CONV W/FINE & CO
- 057 CONVICTION JAI
- 060 CREDIT TIME SERV
- 061 S. E. S
- 074 NOLLE PROS-COMP
- 082 WH ADJ-SAL ARMY
- 083 CONV/SALV ARMY P
- 084 DISM SPEEDY TR
- 085 WH ADJ-PROB SP C
- 086 CONV-PROB SPEC C
- 089 CIVIL PENALTY PA
- 091 PROBATION MODIFI
- 093 PROBATION TERMIN
- USS PRODATION ILL
- 099 DISMISSED
- 105 CONV COMM SERVICE
- 106 WH ADJ-COMM SERVICE
- 107 WH ADJ-PROB W/CM
- 111 PROB W/COMM SERVICE
- 114 CASE FILED IN ERROR

Interviewer:	 	Contact:	2 month	6 month

### DADE COUNTY DOMESTIC VIOLENCE COURT STUDY: VICTIM CONTACT FORM

DADE COUNTY DOMESTIC VIOLENCE COURT STODY. VICTIM CONTACT FORM
FOR CJRI USE ONLY: Sequence Number 1
$(1-5) \qquad \boxed{\qquad } 1$
Date of interview [mm/dd/yy]
(6-11)
GENERAL
1. Victim name (Last, First, M.I.)
(12-35)
2. Victim Social Security Number
(36-44)
3. Defendant name (Last, First, M.I.)
(45-68)
FOR CJRI USE ONLY: CJRI Sequence Number 2
(1-5)
4. Criminal Case (Court) Number
(6-13)
5. Civil Case (Court) Num.
(14-21)
6. Do you have an Injunction for Protection against the defendant?
(22) 0=no, 1=yes
7. Defendant relationship to victim at the time of incident
(23-24) 1=spouse, 2=ex-spouse, 3=boy/girlfriend, 4=ex-boy/girlfriend, 5=parent, 6=child,
10=other relative (specify) 11=other relationship (specify)
8. With whom was defendant living at time of incident?
(25) 0=alone, 1= victim, 2=friend, 3=other relative (specify), 4=other (specify)
9. Is defendant currently employed?
(26) 0=no, 1=yes, 2=do not know
10. Are you currently employed?
(27) 0=no, 1=yes, 2=do not know [if 1, indicate job:
11. Were you pregnant at time of incident?
(28) 0=no, 1=yes, 8=na, victim is male

### **DEFENDANT COMPLIANCE WITH COURT CONDITIONS**

12. Do you believe that the defendant complied with all conditions of the Court (civil and criminal)?				
(29) 0=no, 1=yes				
13. If "no," indicate number of times specified conditions not complied with (0=none [always complied] times not complied with, 6=more than 5 times, 8=na, 9=missing)	, 1-5=number of Criminal Civil			
a. Exclusive use and occupancy of dwelling	(30) (31)			
b. Entry of victim's residential premises (32) (33)				
c. Abuse, threat or harassment of victim or any member of victim's household	(34) (35)			
d. Contact, direct or indirect	(36) (37)			
e. Entry of victim's place of employment or other restrictions regarding contact at the workplace	(38) (39)			
f. Other violation (specify)	(40) (41)			
14. Do you believe that the defendant took the program seriously and made an effort to participate and coprogram?	ooperate with the			
(42) 0=no, 1=yes, 2=do not know				
15. Has the defendant been arrested for any offense since the date when he was in Court for this incident	?			
(43) 0=no, 1=yes, 2=do not know				
16. If "yes," for what offense? (0=no, 1=yes, 2=do not know, 8=na)  Disorderly conduct Simple assault Aggravated assault Battery Aggravated assault (45) (46) (47) (48)	ravated battery			
Sexual assault Sexual battery Robbery Other serious personal Drug	charges			
(49) [ (50) [ (51) [ (52) [ (53)				
	r (specify)			
(54) [ (55) [ (56) [ (57) [ (58)				
CHILDREN				
17. Number of children you and the defendant have in common?  (59) 0=none, 1-5=actual number, 6=more than five, 8=na, 9=missing				
18. Have the children been involved in any court programs, counseling, etc.?				
(60) 0=no, 1=yes, 8=na [if "1," specify]				
19. Have the children been involved in any incidents with defendant since his involvement in the Court program on (insert date)?				
(61) 0=no, 1=yes, 8=na [if "1," specify]				
20. How often do the children see the defendant? (number of times per week)  (62-63) 00-95=actual number 98=na				

21. General comments relating to children:	
VICTIM/OFFENDER CONTACT	VICTIM CONTACT WITH CRIMINAL JUSTICE SYSTEM
22. How frequently do you see the defendant?	·
(number of times per week)	30. Since the defendant has been in the Court program, have
(64-65) 00-99=actual number	you called the police, court, etc. because of an incident with the defendant? (enter actual number of times called from 00
23. When is the last time you saw the defendant? [mm/dd/yy]	to 95) Police
(66-71)	(13-14)
24. Is the defendant currently living with you?	Court
(72) 0=no, 1=yes	(15-16)
25. With whom are you living now if not the defendant?	Other agencies (specify)
(73) 0=alone, 2=friend, 3=relative (specify)	(17-18)
4=other (specify)8=na, living with respondent/defendant	31. Have you contacted police, courts, etc. to report a violation of an injunction by the defendant?
26. Number of times you have been threatened, harassed,	(19) 0=no, 1=yes, 8=na, no injunction
injured by the defendant since his involvement in the Court	if "1," specify violation
program on (insert date)(enter actual number from 00 to 95)	22 W
Threatened	32. Were you satisfied by the police and court's response to call? (0=no, 1=yes, 8=na, did not call police, etc.)
(74-75)	Police
	(20)
Harassed	· · ·
(76-77)	Court
Injured	(21)
(78-79) if injured, describe:	Other agencies (specify)
	(22)
FOR CJRI USE ONLY: Sequence Number 3	22 Concert comments recording victims (willings on to be
(1-5) 3	33. General comments regarding victim: (willingness to be interviewed, understanding of questions, program, etc.)
27. Describe the defendant's drug/alcohol use while in Court	
program (0=none/light, 1=moderate/"social", 2=excessive,	
3=infrequent binges, 4=other (specify),	
9=no info.) Drugs Alcohol	
(6) [ (7) [	
28. Number of times you witnessed drug/alcohol abuse/use	
by defendant while in Court program	
(enter actual number from 00 to 95)	
Drugs Alcohol	
(8-9) (10-11)	
29. Do you currently have a temporary or permanent injunction against the defendant?	
(12) 0=neither, 1=yes, temporary, 2=yes, permanent	,

.